ǁ ĂďžƨŏŀſƗzďžƓŋ

ƗŏďžǗƖǗſ ƘǴƖſƨƥŀſĂ ƗzŏƨƬŀſƗŏǁǂ

ǋŀĂƮƊĂ ǋŀƽŀſ ďžƖƿ

(الأحكام الفقهية المتعلقة بالشعر والشعراء وتطبيقاتها المعاصرة)

Judgments Relating to poetry and it Contemporary Poets and Applications

ƔŀǴƱŀſ ƥſƥƶ

عبد اللّه سعيد حمد المخيني

(2008391023)

Ƶ ſƨƬ

الأستاذ الدكتور: علي العمري

ǈǁǋǰƮǆǰ ǈǰƽǁǁ Ǐ Ʒ ƥǐƗƨƜƑǁǁ ǀƜƥǫ ǖǐǁ ǗƑǁƗƨ ǀǁƑ ƨƥǁǁ ǇƤǰ ǀďžǫƽ

2013

الأحكام الفقهية المتعلقة بالشعر والشعراء وتطبيقاتها المعاصرة

Judgments Relating to poetry and it Contemporary

Poets and Applications

إعداد الطالب:

عبد الله سعيد حمد المخيني

بكالوريوس الفقه وأصوله، جامعة اليرموك، **2008**م

قدمت هذه الرسالة استكمالاً لمتطلبات الحصول على درجة الماجستير في الشريعة والدراسات الإسلامية، تخصص الفقه وأصوله في جامعة اليرموك، إربد، الأردن

لجنة المناقشة

الأستاذ الدكتور/ علي محمد العمري.................................. مشرفاً ورئيساً

الأستاذ الدكتور/ ذياب عقل محارمة.................................. عضواً

الدكتورة/ أحلام محمود مطالقة.................................. عضواً

الإهداء

إلى
(والدتي وإخوتي)
[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

إلى
[illegible]

[illegible]

أهديهم هذا العمل الذي ساهموا في إخراجه

الشكر والتقدير

ǀ ƑĭǊŧƟǇǁǁ Ƨ ƥǋǅ

[illegible]

(2013)

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].
- [illegible].

.ĊǤƞŇ!ƒ ƧƶT ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑĩǆƑƙ

.ĊǤƛƧ!ƒ ƧƶT ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑƙǁƑƙ

.Ǒ!ƨƺ!ƒ ƧƶT!ƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑƴǤƐþ

.ýǤƞƧ!ƒ ǄǤǆǄ ƧƶTǁ! ǇƧǆ!ƒ þǤTǉƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑƨǄƑǪ

ƚőƵƧTù!ƒ ƘƒƧǍươǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ƚő!ǤP!ƒ ƚőƧƶT!ƒ ý5ǤơǆƩƒ ƧǍươ þƮǀƕ Ƨ5ƪ!ƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑƨǪƑƨ

.ƚőƵƧT!ƒ ƘƒƧǍƱơǆ!Ǥƕ ƚƞƨǁǆǆ!ƒ ý5ǤơǆƩƒǍ

.ĊƒƧƶT!ƒ ǏǁƵ ƻþǍ!ƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑƴǤƑƨ

.ƧƶTǁ! ƚőǍǉƶǆ!ƒ ƽǍǀơ!ƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :ƑǆǄƑƙ

.ƧƶTǁ! ƚőǍǉƶǆ!ƒ ƽǍǀơ!ƒ ƚƒƧőǆ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :Ƒ√ƨƑƚ

.ƯǍƶƕ ƚőƧƶT!ƒ ƘǤǀƕǤƪǆ!ƒ ƚ!ǡƪǆ :§þƪƑY

.ǄőƪǤǀƙ!ƒǍ ýƑǤƪǆǁ! ǑǀƱǉǆ!ƒ ƻőǉƮƙ!ƒ ƚőơ ǈǆ :þƪY ǎǪƑƟǁƐ

ƔƪùơƔǤùƙǂ!ƒ ǍǄ ǋƪùƨǉ ƔǤùƕ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ Ǒǆǀǉƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƚőŇǀ5!ƒ ýƑǤƪǆ!ƒ ƘǆƯ ƚƪƒƧþ!ƒ ǉƦŇ5

ǤùŇƙƕƙƧ ǤùŇǉƷ5 ƚǀƕǤƪù!ƒ ƚƪƒƧþ!ƒ ƻűƤƕ ǗǑǆűùƪǗƒ ǋǀ5!ƒ ĊǤǆǁƵ ǎþ! ǑŇǀ5!ƒ ƔőƙƧƙ!ƒǍ ƻőǉƮƙ!ƒ

.ǑŇǀ5!ƒ ǄőƪǀƙǄ!ƒ ǈƵ ƻǁƙƤƙ ǎƧƤǄ ƚǀőƧƱƕ

ǗǑǆűùƪǗƒ ǋùǀ5!ƒ Ǒù5 ƘǤǆŇǆ!ƒ ǈǆ ǑŇ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƚőŇǀ5!ƒ ǄőƪǤǀƙ!Ǥƕ ƚƪƒƧþ!ƒ ǉƦŇ ƘƨőǆƙƑ Ǥǆƚ

.[1]ƚőŇǀ5!ƒ ƘǤ5űP!ƒ ƯƶƕǤǁ ǤŇǉőǁƵ ƔƙƧƙőǍ ýƑǤƪǆ!ƒ ǄŇ5 ǤŇǉőǁƵ ǑǀǉǀǉƦ Ǒƙ!ƒǍ

.ƚǀǤƪ!ƒ ƚƪƒƧþ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǄőŇǤ5ǆ!ƒ Ưƶƕ ƱűƙP :þƪY ǏǆƑƙǁƐ

---

[1] ǍǆǍ ǄǤǀ þǆǄ ǈőƛǤƕ!ƒ þơǄ ƚőŇǀ5!ƒ ǈőƧǄ ǤŇƧƛǄ Ǒ5 ƯűP!ƒ ǑŇǀ5!ƒ ǄőƪǤǀǉƪǤǍ Ǒ5 ǑŇǀ5!ƒ ǗǑǆűƪǗƒ ƘǤƕƧƙ:

ƧƒþƧ!ƒ ǈƕƧǤǂƒ ǈǤǆǄǆǂ ǈƴþƙƑƴǆ ǈǆǁǇƪǆƑƙ ƚǪǁƐƨǆƑǤ ƑǀǪƔƪƑǉ ǀƨǇƏ ǫűǪǁƐ Ǐƺ ƑǀǪƔƙǉ ǀǉǀƒǉƨƑǁƐ ǍƑƚƑƚ!ƒ ǈƕƨǁ ǄǍǉƕƧǉ

.ǄǤ2010- ùǉ1431 Ǘ1Ʊ ǗƚőƧƛǆƒ

ă ɱĭǊǄŧǁɛ ü Ƭ ƶǁɛ

ǇƬɛƥʒɕǋ ǇǳǋǳƺDžƑĭƓǋ ƥƴʅǁɛ ƹĭƥƴŧ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

(1) [illegible] 1407 [illegible] 1987 [illegible]
.533 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .533

(1) .64 (103 /1) 2006 1413 1993 (123/9)

(2) .533

(3) .77 1298

(4) .64

(5) .(103 /1)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (123/9).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] .651

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 148.

(2) [illegible] 633.

(3) [illegible] 633.

: Ĭ ǆǰFǩǁǁǝ ƒ ǂƯĎŽǁǁǝ

ƥ yƔ Ʈ ǁǁǝ (1)DžNjǆǯ DžǰFǏǴ

ƧƵǴTù!ƒ Nǁő5 Ŏǆǩǈǰö ǐ Ʀ!ƒ ŎǰǴǈǯ!ƒ ƨƶTǁ! LJƒĂ!D LJƵ ǀƧǴǈƵ ŎNj ƔƧƶ!ƒ ƥǈƵ ƨƶT!ƒ LJĂǈ5 LJƍ

.DžĂő!ƒ Ǵǈ! ǂ5ĂƧƶǆ!ƒ ƨƶT!ƒ YƒĂǈD DžNjƥǈƵ Σ őǁ5 ÜǈƧƵǴTǆ Ǵǈ! Ƹ ƮőĂ ÜNǁ5ƱƒĂƶǈ

Ýƥƒƥ ùƵǕƒ ǈƦùNj Ƙùơǩ ƜƧƥǈǩ Ŏǩ!ƒ LJƒĂ!Ǖƒ Ŏ5Ă ÜLJĂǈ5!ƒ ǈƦNj Ŏ5 LJĂ5ǁǩƤő ƔƧƶ!ƒ ƥǴIǈĂ

ÜƧùƤ5!ƒ ŎùNj ÜLJĂùǈ5 ǂùƶǈƧD ǴnjǁƶƞŎ LJǆ DžnjǈǆĂ ÜǴǴƞnj!ƒĂ ÜƠőƥǆ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴƶőǆƞǴ ǴnjƶƞƧŏ Džnj ưƶǈ5

LJǴù ǂǆ Ƹ ù ƮĂ!ƒ ƴ ư ùŏ Nǁùǈǂ!Ă Ü ǁǁ !Ʀù ǂ ǂƶǈƧD Džnj ưƶǈ ǴNjƥƶőĂ Ü(2)Ɣ ő Ʈ ǈ!ƒĂ ÜǴǴƞnj!ƒĂ ÜƠőƥǆ!ƒĂ

LJǴù ǂǆ ƧƒƦùǩƵǕƒ ƴ ư ŏ ĂD Ü(4)Ɣ ő Ʈ ǈ!ƒĂ ǴǴƞnj!ƒĂ Ɵƥǆǁ! ǴƶǈƒƧ ǴǴƛƧ!ƒ ƧƤǕƒ ƴ ư ŏ ǴǆǈŏǈƯ Ü(3)Ɣ ő Ʈ ǈ!ƒ

.(6)Ănjǁǁ!ƒĂ Üǂǆǂơ!ƒĂ ÜǴǴƞnj!ƒĂ ÜƠőƥǆ!ƒ :ŎNj ǂƶǈƧD Ǵnjǁƶƞŏ ĂD Ü(5)ǴǴƛƧ!ƒ

Ơőƥùǆ!ƒ ý ùƶƞő5 ÜŎǈƧƶ!ƒ ƨƶT!ƒ LJǆ ǀƧŏƛǂ ǴǈƒĂ!D ýǆTŏ Ǵǆǈ ǂƶǈƧǕƒ ǈƦNj Ư ƶǈ!ƒ ý Ʈ 5őĂ

ÜǴǴùƛƧ!ƒ ĂùNjĂ Ƙùőǆ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴǴǈƛǁǁ!Ă ÜƟƥǆ!ƒ LJ5ǈ ǀƥǴƵ Nǁőǆ Ʈ ǈ Ǵǆ ĂNjĂ ÜǴǴőơǕƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴǴǈƛǁ! ǕǆǴT

ĂùNjĂ Džƥǈǁǁ! ǕǆǴT ǴǴƞnj!ƒ ýƶƞőĂ ÜƧǂT!ƒ ĂNjĂ Džƶǈ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴǴǈƛǁ!Ă ÜƧƤ5!ƒ ĂNjĂ Σ 5ǈ!ƒ Ĭ ǁƵ ǴǴǈƛǁ!Ă

ÜƔ ùőNjƧǩ!ƒĂ ÜýǴùƛǆǕƒ ǂùǆǂơ!ƒ ýǆTùǩ ǴǆǈŏǈƯ Ü(7)ǴǴƱǈǩ Ʈ Ǖ ƒĂ ƔǴǩƶ!ƒĂ ǴǴƞnj!ƒ LJ5ǈ ǀƥǴƵ Nǁőǆ Ʈ ǈ Ǵǆ

---

(1) ƥǴIǈ!ƒ Ư ƶǈ ǴnjőǆƮ ŏ :ƧƯǈƒ Û"ƥ yƔ Ʈ ǁǁǝ ǀ NjǏǴ" :ƧƯǈƒ ǐ Ăǆơ!ƒ Ü ǂơ LJǈ ǂƞơ Ü ƘƒƧǆǩ ƘƒƧĂǕƒ Ü ƫ ƒ 45. Ăƒ ǈ ƶ Ư ŏ ǴnjőǆƮ ŏ :"ƧD ǂ ùǴLJ "ƨƶT!ƒ LJǈ :ƧƯǈƒ Ü ƫ ő T ƨ ÜǴǁƵ ÜǴǴƥǴƞǈƱ ƮĂ ƥ yƔ Ʈ ǁǁǝ DžƨƒƟǆ Ĭ ƺ ƔƣǆƔǁǁǝ ÜǴǈƛǈƒ ƥǈƒǈ ÜǴǈƥǈǈ (1/ 103).

(2) ƧƯǈƒ :ƧƯǈƒ ǐ Ăǆơ!ƒ LJǈ ǂƞơ ǀ ƐƥƔǩ ǝƥNjƐƐ ǂƶƱǆ!ƒ ǂƶƧőƤ!ƒ ÜǂǂƧőƤ!ƒ Ü ƫ ƒ 45. Ɣ ő Ʈ ǈ!ƒĂ :ŎNj Ʀ ǂ Ƨ Ƥǁǁ ù ƫ ùǈ!ƒ Ʈ ùǴ Ǵ ƤDĂ LJùnjƿƯ ƤDĂ LJƠƫ
Ă Ʈ Ƹ Ƨ DƠĂƒ ý ƒ njĂ ă Nǁ ǆƶǁnj. ƧƯǈƒ :ƧƯǈƒ LJǈ ƞƶƧ5Ü ƥǂǆƒƥƿ ƥǈǈ !ƨƶT!ƒ Ü ƫ 116.

(3) ƧƯǈƒ :ƧƯǈƒ ƨ ƶ Ƨǆ ǴǈǴƶ ǴƟǴƯǁǁǝ ƞ Ɲ Ʈ Ĭ ƺ ƣƤǆƔǁǁǝ Ƥ ǂƔ Ă ǁǁǝ ƥ yƔ ƐƥƐÜ ǂǁ!ǴNjƧǁÜ ǆ Ʈ ƧÜǆǆƱƶǂ ǂő 5ǁǈ Ü ǂőǂǂ !ƒ Ü1343ǈNjù Ü ƫ 172.

(4) ƧƯǈƒ :ƧƯǈƒ LJǈ ƞƶƧ5Ü ƒ ƔƣǆƔǁǁǝ Ĭ ƺ ƨ ƒƟǆ Ʈ ǁǁǝ ƥ yƔ Ü ǴǴƥǴƞǈƱ ƮĂ ƥǈǁǈǈ Ü(103/1).

(5) ƧƯǈƒ Ʈ ƥƧ !ƒ Ǵ Ʈ Ǵƶ Ü(103/1).

(6) ƧƯǈƒ Ʈ ƥƧ !ƒ Ǵ Ʈ Ǵƶ Ü(104/1).

(7) ǂNj ƍƿǈǴƧ ǁǆǴƶǴƧ!ƒ ǀǆǴƶ LJǆ ƱĂý ƧǈƦǴǴƧ ǈǴǴƶǈǈ ǴƥǴƮ!ƒ ǂƶǈƒĂ ƥƵĂ ǈNjǁ ǁǴǁǁ!ǂ ƧǴƧ ǂƶǆ ǆ5ǆǁ ƒƧ ƒ ƴĂ ǆ ƒƧƯǈƒ :ƧƯǈƒ LJǴǆ!ƒ ƥƵNjǴǴǆ ǂǴƞǁǆ ǈǴƦ Ǝ
ǂǆǂǆ ǂǆƥǆ!ƒ Ƨǆƒ ǂőƆǆ Ü(1/385).

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] (104/1).

([2]) [illegible] (104/1).

([3]) [illegible] 91 [illegible].

([4]) [illegible] 117 [illegible].

([5]) [illegible] 1371 [illegible] 1952 [illegible] 131 [illegible].

([6]) [illegible] (163/1)

([7]) [illegible] (100/2) [illegible] (110/2) [illegible] (124/2) [illegible] (127/2) [illegible] (137/2) [illegible] (139/2) [illegible] (146/2) [illegible] (148/2) [illegible] (154/2).

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1425 [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 81.

:Ĭ ǆǰƑǨǁǁƐ ƘѲǴǅǅǁƐ

ƥƴƮǁƐ ƒ Ƒƥƺƈ ǅǰƑĭǴ

Ǒù ƼƼ ÜƔ!ǴƱǆ ƚǆƸǅƧ Ǒ5 ǇĂƚǨƮĂ ƧƶƬ!ƒ ƯƒƧƸǅ ǇǴǈ ƚƮƒƧƥ!ƒ ýĂǴǇǨǨƮ ƚ ơǅǆ!ƒ ƒƦǋ Ǒ5

ýĂǴùǇǨǨ ƻĂùƮ ǑǇǴƛ!ƒ ƔǆƱǆ!ƒ Ǒ5Ă ÜƠǒƥǆ!ƒ Ăǅ Ѳƥǆ!ƒ ƯƧƸ ǇƵ ƚǒƥơ!ƒ ǇĂƚǒƮ ýĂǕƒ ƔǆƱǆ!ƒ

.ýƨƺ!ƒ ǇƵ ǇĂƚǒ5 ƧǒƤǕƒĂ ƴǇƒƧ!ƒ ƔǆƱǆ!ƒ ǴǆǅǅǴƞǌ!ƒ ƯƧƸ ƚ!ǴƛƒƔǆƱǆ!ƒ Ǒ5Ă ÜǴǴƛƧ!ƒ

:üǋǓƐ ƒƚƯǅǅǁƐ

(ƝǫǅǅǁƐ)

ýùǋǅ ƥùǇƵ Ѳƥùǆ!ƒ Ăǅ Ơǒƥùǆ!ƒ ƧƶƬǈ ƻǒƧƶǨ!ƒ ýĂơ ƔǆƱǆ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ƳĂưĂǆ ǇĂƚǒ ƻĂƮ

.ǑǈƧƶ!ƒ ƔƥǕƒ ǇǆƚǆƛǆǕƒ ƯƶǈƯƧƵĂ ǴǈƥǕƒ ǇǆѲǖƱƬǕƒ

.[1]ǉƥơƒĂ ƚơƥǅĂ ƚơƥǅĂ ǋƘơƥǆ ýǴǉǒ ǴǴǇƛ!ƒ ǇƮơ ĂǋĂ ǴƞǌƞǌǇ!ƒ ƯǒǁǇ :Ăǋ ƚƺ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ѳƥǆ!ƒ

Ƨùƚ ƦĂ ýűùƱǕƒ Ĭ ùƵ ǴƚǈƐǕĂ ƧǴǒƥ!ƒ Ĭ ƵƻĂƤĂ!Ǵǈ ǅǌǇơƥǆ ƥƑǴƬƤ ǴƒƧƶƬ!ƒ ǅƯƶǆ ǅƥǈ

Ǔ Ǒùƶǒǈ Ʊ ǁ!ƦùǈǅǌǇơƥùǆ ƧƶƬ ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǴƥǈǇǅ ƚǈǒǨƤ ǇǈƒăƧǒĂǅǌǇǒ!ǫ ǇǒǇơ!ƒĂ ǅǌǇƼƬĂĂ ƔǴǈơǕƒ

Ƙƶǆù ƮĂ" :ƚùǈǒǨƤ ǇǈƒýĂǁǒǉƥơĂĂ ƾƮǴǇǨǇǆǉƥǒƬǁ!ǇĂƚǒǇǅ ǑƺǈǇǒǴǆƻ!ǴƤǒǓĂ ÜǋǒƼƦĂƦƬ

ƔùƱǴƤĂ Ĭ ùƚǈĂ ǴƚƬù5ƧǴƛǓƒĂ ÜƧǴǒƥ!ƒ ƧƚƦǈ ǅƥǨǈƒǴǆǇǫ ǉƥǒƬǁ!ƒ ƥƬǁǆ ǇǅýĂǁǒǅǆƶ!ƒýǋǅ Ưƶǈ

Ǒù5 ƧǈĂù!ƒ ƚ!ƨǴǇ ǇǴƚƒƦǫ ÝǴǌǇƵ ǇǒǇƵǴƯ!ƒ ǴǌǇǋǅ Ƨƚƥ!ǴǈǈƮ ǁ!Ʀ ýƶƞǒ! ÝƾǒƤƧ!ƒ ƻƤĂǨƮƒĂ ÜƴǈƧ!ƒ

.[3] "...[2]Ƨƥǆ!ƒ ƚ!ƨǴǇ ǋǒǇƵ Ǵǆ ƻűƤ ĬǇƵ ǇƶƯ!ƒĂ ýĂǇơ!ƒ

([1]) ƒǇǈƒ :ƧƯǇƒ ÜǅǆƧƚǆ ǇǈƥơǆÜƧĂƯǇǆ ǇǈƒǁǁƐ ǅǰƑƨǁǁ Üƒƥƴǁǁ Ü(ǉƥǴǆ :Ѳƥǆ) (589/2).

([2]) ƒǈƑ!ƒ :ƧǈƒǆĂ ǁǁƐƥƨ.ǋǈƒƯƒ: ƧƬƤǆƨƒ! ÜĭƬƨǴƞ Üƒ Ÿƒ ǅǈǅ ƒ!ǴƮǅÜ ƒƨƥƧ ƐǴǁǁǵƺǈÜ (ǉƥǴǆ :ƧƥǆÜ) ƒ 586.

([3]) ǇǈƒƚǒǨƤ: ƒ!ƧƶƬƒĂ ÜǴƒƧƶƬ ƒ 6.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

([1]) [illegible] (69/1).

([2]) [illegible] (70/1).

([3]) [illegible] (72/1).

([4]) [illegible] (71/1).

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible]
[illegible] .(60 /1)

([2]) [illegible] .(71/1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (3/13).

(2) [illegible] (49 /4).

(3) [illegible] 1399 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 221.

(4) [illegible] 221 [illegible] 625 [illegible] (51/8).

(5) [illegible] (127/2).

(6) [illegible] 118.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 208.

(2) [illegible] (21/ 476).

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .1733

(2) [illegible] .113

(3) [illegible] ,(100 /3)

(4) [illegible] .38

(5) [illegible] .105

.LJǂƙ Ďž! ĎžĎ Ďžnjŏ5 ƘLjǴǂĎ ǅƒĂ Ȣ ǂFŏþƧ ƘǴ5ƮǷ ĎžnjƙƶLjĂ ÜĎžnj ƮǴlLjƙȢƒĂ LJŏƧƤǓǴdžȐ :ĂNj ǄǴɳnj!Ǵ5

:(1)ĎžǴȢpĎ Ĭ!ǫ ǄǴɳnj!ƒ Ďžnj ưƶǷ ĎžȢp

1- ǄǴɳNj ƧǷƶŏ LJƵ ǂnjɳĂ ǂǷLj ƧƱLj ăþơƒ ýƑǴǷl!ƒ ljǴɳƙ ǂǷŏǷp ǂŏþǴƶdž.

2- ǄǴɳNj LJdž þƧ5 Ĭ!ǫ þƧ5 ƧƤơ ƴþƒĂƙ ǊƶdžƵ.

3- ǄǴɳNj LJǷƶŏ ǂdžlLj þƧ5!ƒ ĬǷƵ ƳĂdžɳdž!ƒ. ĂNjĂ ƔȢơǷ ýƒĂơǕƒ ƘǴlǷƱLjdž!ƒĂ.

---

(1) ƧƱLjƒ: ơǴĂ Ĭ Ü ǴŏǷƒ ÜĎžƺ ƀƑǊǊǊƸ LJþNjƯǂNj ǫdžƳ þƴǊƸ ƒÜ ǷŏƧĂƘ Ü !ǷLjǴLJÜ þƒƧ ƒ!ǊǴ5ǂÜ (þ.Ʊ)Ü (þ.Ƙ)Ü Ɛ 9.

[1]

[2] [3] [4] [5]

[6]

(1)

(2) (480/1).

(3) (491/11).

(4) (204/9) 1998.

(5) 1996-1417 (375/1).

(6) 450.

(1) .319

(2) .27 2005 - 1426

(3) .78

(4) .18 1431

(5) .12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:üNjǓɛ üTƻǁɛ

:ƘΘƑƓƊŽ ǶƙǕƙ ǈĭƺNj ÛǈƓ ƼΘǂĭ ƑƊŽNj üTǓɛ ƘĭΘ ƊžƊŽ ƥƴʅǁƑƓ ǶȿǂƴƗƊŽǁɛ ǶĭNJȿƻǁɛ !ƒǀΘǓɛ

:üNjǓɛ ƘΘƓƊŽǁɛ

ƑƊžNjƦNjƊŽ ƑƊŽǗǀ ǈƥƑƓƗƳƑƓ ƥƴʅǁɛ !ǀΘ

.ǈŏǶƊǀƱƊž Ĭ!ƺ ƚơǶƊž!ƒ ƒƦNj Ɗžʅǀǈŏ

ŎǈƓùƛ!ƒ ƔǀƱƊž!ƒ ƓƊžƊ ﷺ ŎǶǈ!ƒ ǈƊž ƧƶT!ƒ ƊžƱǈ ƚ!ƌʅƊž ǈƵ ƊžǕǂ!ƒ ǈĂǂŏʅ ýĂŪƒ ƔǀƱƊž!ƒ Ŏ5

.ǈŏƽǀǂƊž!ƒ ĬǀƵ ƧƶT!ƒ ƊžƱǈ Ŏ5 ŎƵƧT!ƒ Ɗžǂơ!ƒ ƚƵĂư ĂƊž5

:üNjǓɛ ƒǂƱƊŽǁɛ

ﷺ ĬƓƊžǁɛ ƊžƊŽ ƥƴʅǁɛ !ưƊž

ƒĂùǶNjƦĂ ƊžnjƙƓơŏƮ Ƙ!Ɠƶƙ ÜǈŏƧ5Ɠǂ!ƒ ƊžĂǀ!ƒ ĬǀƵ ǈǕƙĂ ƊžŏƧǂ!ƒ ǈƈƧǀ!ƓǶ ﷺ ŎǶǈ!ƒ ƇƓɳ ƓƊžƥǈƵ

ƒƦNj ƓnjǶ ǈĂƊžnjƙŏ ƚǀŏơ ǈƊž ƒĂƥɳĂ ƓƊž5 ÜƊžŏƱƶ!ƒ ƧǂƦ!ƒ ƒƦNj ǈƵ ƩƓǈ!ƒ NJǶ ǈĂ5ƧƮŏ ƇŎT ǈƵ ǈĂƛơǶŏ

ǈƺ :ƒĂ!ƓùǀƼ ÜƧƶTù!ƒ ŎNjĂ ŬƊ ƊžNjƧƮƵ Ŏ5 ƚŏǈƓǶ!ƒ ƘƒĂƥǓƒ ýư5Ū NJǈĂǶʅǈŏ ǈƊ Ǔƺ ƩŏǀǶ!ƒ ǈƈƧǀ!ƒ

ŎùǈƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƇƓɳ5 ÜƧƶT!ƒ ǈƊž ĂNj NJǶ ĬƙƊ ĭƦ!ƒ ǈƺĂ ȡƵƓT Ǉ Ɗžǀʅ Ă NJŏǀƵ Ÿƒ ĬǀƮ Ǉ ȶƥƊžơƊž

ƥƌƤ ƑƊ NjǂǇ ƊžƊ ǂǇ ĬƸƓǀĭ ƑƊŽNj ƥýʅǁɛ ǂƑƊŽǂƳ ƑƊŽNjŵ :ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ýĂǀǶ Ü2 ŏƨ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ŏ5ǈŏ! ŎǈƓǶƧ!ƒ

ǈùƊž NJƊžƮ ùƵ ǈùǂ!Ă ƇŎT ýǂ ﷺŎǶǈ!ƒ ƊžǀƵ ǈƊž ĂNj ýɳĂ ƨƵ ŸƓ5 (69ÜΣŏ).[1]ŴƉžĭƓƊŽ ƉžƆƥƺNj

ﷺ ŎùǶǈ!ƒ ƇƓTùǈƺ :ŎùNjĂ Üﷺ ŎǶǈ!ƓùǶ ȿǀƶƙƙ ƚ!ƌʅƊž ŎǈƈƧǀ!ƒ ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƒƦNj ǈƵ ƳƧƽƙ ƥǀ!Ă ÜƧƶT!ƒ

.ƧƶTǀ!

(1) ǈǶƒ ƚƙƨ: ƺʅƊžƵýÜǂƻƨĭƥ ɛǁȿƥƆƊž ɛǁɣǃƴĭ!Ü ǀƓNjƧǀÜ ƥƒƧ ƒ!ơƥŏƚÜ ƱÜ1 1423Njù - 2002ƊžÜ ƜƜ6Ü ƒ 611.

ÝŬ !ƈ ǇǇǇǇ Ǉ Ǉ ǇǇǇ ǅǅǅ ǅǅǅ ﷺ ǅǅǅ üǊǮ

ƒƦƒ ƓùǆƉ5 ƒĂǯǆǇƤƒ ǇǇ‡!Ă ÜǊǆǆƵ ǊǆǆƧƠĂ [1]ƧƶŢ!ƒ ýĂƥ ǇƵ ﷺ Ŏǆǆ!ƒ ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ǅŢƵ þǀ!

:ǇǆǆĂƥ Ĭ ǆƵ ǀ!ƦĂ Ƥ[2]Ŭ ǅǅ ǊǇƨĂĂ ƧƶŢ!ƒ Ǉ Ǉ ƠǑ ﷺ ǇƓ‡

ýƓùǆĂ [4]ŧǆǆƓǇƠ!ƒĂ [3]ŧǆƶ5ƓŢ!ƒ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒƦǊ Ĭ!ǫ ƔǊƦĂ ǊǇƨĂĂ ƧƶŢ!ƒ ǇǇƠǑ Ŭ ﷺ ǊǇ :üǊŬ ǆ üǊǆǀ

.[8]ƧǆǄ‡ ǇǇƒĂ [7]ŎǆƱƧǀ!ƒĂ [6]ĭ Ăǯǆ!ƒĂ [5]ĭ ƧǆƱ!ƒ ǊǆǇǫ

þøǆƤ ƑøǆǆǊǇ ǅǆ ǅǆ Ĭ ƓƓǆ ƑǅǊ þýǉǀ ǆƑǆǅǅ ƑǅǊŵ :Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ ǊǀĂƥ þƶ ĭ ƧǆƱ!ƒ ǅƓǆǓ ýƓƥ

ǅƈ Ǉøǀ Ĭ øƸƓǆĭ ƑǅǊ Ûþý ǀ ǅǆǅǅ ƑǅƔ ƑǅǊŵ :ǇƧ‡Ʀ Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ ýĂǀǆ" (69Ü Σ ǆ).[9] ŴǅĭƓǅ ǅǆþǊ

[10] .ŴƐþƔƑ ǅǊǀĭ

---

(1) ǇǇƒ :ƨƞƠ ...ǅƠ Ǉ ... ŧ ... Ü1Ʊ Üŧǆǆƶ!ƒ Ɣƙ‡!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǇ! ÜƘĂƧǆ Üþĭƣǀǀ Ĭ...

Ü1Ʊ Üŧǆǆƶ!ƒ Ɣƙ‡!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǇǆ! ÜƘĂƧǆ Üþĭƣǀǀ ... ǇǇǆ ǇǇƒ :ƧǓǇƒĂ .439 ƭ Ü13Ш Üǅ1989-ùǊ1419

132 ƭ Üǅ2001-ùǊ1422 Ü2ƱÜŧǆǆ ... Ƨƒþ ÜǇǇǆ!

(2) ĭ Ăǯǆ!ƒ : ... Ü12Ш Üǅ1983 -ùùǊ1403 Ü1Ʊ ...

.372 ƭ

(3) ǇǇƒ :ƧǓǇƒ ... ƭ ƑƓŢƤ Ŏ5 ýĂǀ!ƒ ƭ ... .132 ƭ

(4) ...

.(1258/4) Ü(ŧŢƓƤ ŧƶƱ)

(5) ... Üǅ2000 - ùùǊ1420 Ü1Ʊ ...

.549 ƭ Ü20Ш

(6) ĭ Ăǯǆ!ƒ : ... Ü7ШÜ(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ) ...

.26 ƭ

(7) ŎǆƱƧǀ!ƒ : ... - ùùǊ1384 Ü2ƱÜŧǆƧŢ ...

.54 ƭ Ü15ШÜǅ1964

(8) ǇǇƒĂ :ƧǆǄ‡ ... .(611 /6)Ü! ... Ŏù5 ýƒĂǀ!ƒ ...

.132 ƭ ÜýĂǀƧ!ƒ ƭ ƑƓŢƤ

(9) ǇǇƒ :ƧǆǄ‡ ... .(611 /6)

(10) ĭ ƧǆƱ!ƒ : ... .(549 /20) ÜǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ...

:ăNjƩǴǁǁɛ !ƑĐŽŰɛ üƑ5

Ǚ LJǴǂ LJǂ!Ă ÜƧƶT!ƒ LJʅơŏ LJǴǂ ﷺ ǑǊLj!ƒ LJD Ĭ!ƍ Džǁƶ!ƒ ýNjD LJdž DžĂp ƔNjƦ ƥp :DžǴdžǕƒ ýǴp"

ǘøǴŵ :Džnj!Ăùp Ǒù5 LJŏǂƧTdž!ƒ ĬǁƵ ƥƧ NLjD (69ÜΣŏ) ŴƥýǑʅǁɛ ŁƑƶĐŽǂŁƳ ƑĐŽNjŵ :N!Ăp ýĂƌkĂ ÜN!Ălŏ

Ǵùƙŏǃ Ƨùǂƙ LJdžĂ ÜƧƵǴTǃ Σŏ! NLjD ƧǃƤDĂ Üǁ!Ʀ LJƵ Ÿƒ ljDƧǃ5 (5 /ǱǴŏǊLjŰƒ) ŴƥŸƑƶʅ NjŁj ǗǴ ŁɛƥŁƶɛ

ƻƧƮùƙŏĂ ÜƟƥdžŏĂ ÜƻƮŏĂ ÜƔǃTŏĂ ÜƧƶT!ƒ ƥƮlŏ ĭƦ!ƒ ƧƵǴT!ƒ ǴdžLjƍ DžʅǙƒ ƒƦNj NǊdžƨǁŏ Ǚ ƒƥơƒĂ

.ǴƒƧƶT!ƒ ƻƧƮƙ

ƑøĐŽNjŵ :Ĭ!ǴƶkĂ NLjǴơǃʅ N!Ăl! ÜƠƮǕƒ ĂNjĂ ÜƧƶT!ƒ LJʅơŏ Ǚ LJǴǂ NLjD Ĭ!ƍ LJĂƧƤƈ ƔNjƦĂ

.(69ÜΣŏ) [1]Ŵ Łjǁ ĬƩǴǁǁǐ ƑĐŽNj ƥýǑʅǁɛ ŁƑƶĐŽǂŁƳ

ŴŁjøǁ ĬøƩǴǁǁǐ ƑĐŽNj ƥýǑʅǁɛ ŁƑƶĐŽǂŁƳ ƑĐŽNjŵ :ŭƵĂ ýƞ ĭƧǴǃ!ƒ ýĂp ƥƶǃ ǑǃƱƧl!ƒ DžǴdžǙƒ ýǴp

ýĂǴùơ ƒƦ LJǴùǂĂ ÜNLjƨŏ ǛĂ ƧƶT!ƒ ýĂlŏ Ǚ DžǁʅĂ NŏǁƵ Ĭǁ̈Ʈ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ LJǴǂ ǁ!Ʀǂă" :(69ÜΣŏ)

.[2]"ŁǊǁƦĂ ƦǁŏŽƵ Nǁǁ!ƒ ĬǁƑƮ Ʊl5 ǑLjǴƶdž!ƒ ƨƧơŏ LJǴǂ ǴdžLjƍĂ ÜNLjƨĂ Ƨʅǂ ŭƛdžkdž DžŏƥpƘŏǃ ƥǴTLjƍ

Ǵùdž NLjD :Džǁʅ̈Ă NŏǁƵ Ÿƒ Ĭǁ̈Ʈ ƥdžơdž NŏǊLj LJƵ ƫƧǃƤdž Ĭ!Ǵƶk ýĂlŏ" :ƧŏƛǂLJǃ DžǴdžǕƒ ýĂlŏĂ

Nŏưùklk ǛĂ ÜNùǃơŏ ǛĂ NLjʅùơŏ ŭù5 ÜNƶǃƱ Ŏ5 ĂNj ǴdžĂ :ĭD ÜŴŁjǁ ĬƩǴǁǁǐ ƑĐŽNjŵ ÜƧƶT!ƒ NǊdžǁƵ

.[3]"...Nǁkǁǃƞ

---

[1] ĭĂƺǃ!ƒ : LJŏʅơ!ƒ LJǃ ÜƥĂƶʅdž !ǁƑyĐŽ ÜüĭƦǂǁɛ(7/ 26).

[2] ǑǃƱƧl!ƒ: ƥdžơdž LJǃ ÜƥdžơƒÜDžǷƑƜǁǁɛ !ƑǀƟǓ DžƊƥƨǁɛ(15/54).

[3] LJǃƒ ƧŏƛǂLJǃ: ƍʅǴƵŏý LJǃ ÜƧdžƵ ƥĭƨƻǂ DžƊƥƨǁɛ Û!ĭǓyǁɛ (6/ 611).

.(1)"ǻŽƧƬĂ ǻžƅƱ ƧžƬ!ƒ ƗŽǴǉƮ Ǐƅǀǩ ﷺ ǊƙǑƞƪ ƘǉǴǂ ƥpĂ" :ǻƯǑƉ ýĂǀǑĂ

ýǋǰƉ LJdž ƗƽǷǴƱ LJƵ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒǨǋ ƗdžǷǕƒ ƯžƅýǀǉƥpĂ ƧžƬ!ƒ LJƪƠǑ LJǴǂ ﷺ ǑƅǉƑƒ LJD : ǏdžǷǩǁƐ üǋƽǁƐ

.(3)ƗǑƱƵ LJƅƒ ýĂǀ!ƒ ƒǨǋ Ǐ!ƍ ƔǋǨĂ (2)ǄǉžƖ!ƒ

:ǄǴùdžǕƒ ýǴp" :ǋ!Ăp Ǒƽ ƗdžǷǕƒ Ưžƅ LJƵ ǄƥǀǩǴdžǂ ǐĂƺƅ!ƒ ǄǴdžǓƒ ĂǋýĂǀ!ƒ ƒǨǋ ýǀǉ LJdždžĂ

Ǖ LJǴùǂ LJùǂ!Ă ÜƧžƬ!ƒ LJƪƠǑ LJǴǂ ǄǉƪĂ ǋǑǉƵ Ÿƒ ǏǉƮ ǑƅǉƑƒ LJD Ǐ!ƍ ǄǉžƖ!ƒ ýǋǰƉ LJdž ǄĂp ƔǋǨ ƥp

.(4)"ǋ!Ăǀǐ

LJùdž Ưùžƅ LJƵ ƗǑǉƥǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒĂdž!ƒ ƔƠǴƮ LJƵ ǑǉǴždž!ƒ ƟĂƧ Ǒƽ (5)ǑƪĂ!Ǖƒ ǄǴdžǕƒ ýǀǉĂ

Ɣùǋǰ LJdž ƩǴǉ!ƒ LJdž LJD (6)ƗǑǉƥǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒĂdž!ƒ ƻǉƮdž ǄǕǂ LJdž ǄǌƽǑĂ" :ǋ!Ăp Ǒƽ ƔǋǨdž!ƒ ƒǨǋ ƒĂƅǋǨ

.(7)"ǋǑǉƵ ǄƧƠǑ ǋǉD Ǖƍ ƧžƬ!ƒ ǏǉƵ ǀƧƥp ǋ! LJǴǂ ǄǕƪ!ƒĂ ǀǕƮ!ƒ ǋǑǉƵ ǋǉD Ǐ!ƍ

---

(1) ƒdžƬƥƧ ƒ!ƪǴƅǁÜ (614/6).

(2) ƒ!ƺĂǐ : ƒ!ƪǀƠƑ LJƅ LJdžƪžĂƥÜ ƪƥǋ ƒǁƐžƅÜ (372/12). ĂƒǉƩƑ : ƒǕƪĂƑ ƥĂdžƠdž ƒLJƅ ƵƥƅŸÜ ǋǋǰƥÜ ƒǁƐǷǄǰdžǏ ƺ Ǐ ƶƧƺǷǁƐ ƺǄƺǋǁƐ ǴƱǁƐǷǏdžǷǁÜ ǑƧĂƘÜ ƒǉǴǉƅ ƥƒ! ƒ!ƥǂ!ƔÜƒ!ǄǉǓƖǁÜƱ1415ǋù12Ü ƒ 46.

(3) ƒǉƩ : ƅƉƘ ƪƅǑƠ LJǴǉƬƏ ƟƳǉǴƥ ƶƧƺ ƐǷǄƟǉƯÜ ƺƧǋƘ ƥƒ! ƒ!ǂǄǉǓƖǁÜ ƒ!ƽƧÜ (ƪ.ƱÜ (1420ùǋÜ9ǁÜ ƒ 81.

(4) ƒ!ƺĂǐ : ƒ!ƪǀƠƑ LJƅ LJdžƪžĂƥÜ ƪƥǋ ƒǁƐžƅÜ (372/12).

(5) ƒ!Ǖƪƒ!ǀǉǑ ƪƅƵ LJƅ LJdžƠdž ƒ!ƪǉǐǏ Ÿƒ ƅƵ ƒ!ƪǉǑƒǁÜ ƔǉǰƮ ƒ!ƥǉǐƔ ÜLJƅƉ ƒ!ǐǁƘ: ƠƺƽƠdž ÜƠƥƉÜ ƔǑƥƉÜ LJdž ƒ!ǐǁǁƥƞdž LJdž ýǋǰƉ ƺƅƥùÜ ƐǋdžĂƙƽǂǁ ĂdžĂ!ǀĂ.
ƟĂƧ) ǋùǋƅǂ LJdž .ǄǉžƖ! ƔƱǀǴƽ ÜýƺƵĂ ùǋ 1248 ǀǉƪ ǀǉƭƅƅ ǴƩƽǕƒ ƥǉǀ. ƒƥǋǀƞdž ÜƥǴǀƵǕƒ Ǒƽƪ LJǴǂ .ǄǋǑƽ ǋǀǴƽĂĂ ǀƥ!Ădž ǄǉƥǄ!ƒ ǀĂƬǉ) Ă ÜƗǉǴǀƪǕƒ Ǐ!ƍ ǋǀǉƠƧ (ýĂƅdžǕƪƒ Ǐ!ƍ ƧƽƪƧ!ƒ Ǒƽ ýĂdžƬ!ƒ ǀĂƬǉ)Ă ÜǀƧǑƅǂ ƘƒƥǉƞdžƔƪǀ ÜƧǑƪƽǀ!ƒ Ǒƽ (ǑǉǴždž!ƒ
ƥƒ!ƥƺƅ LJdž ýƠƒƧdž ƩdžƤ ǏǉƵ ÜƘƒƧƽ!ƒ ƧǋǉƱƪĂ Ǒƽ (ƩĂ!ƈ) ǀƧǑƞ Ǐ!ƍ ƗǑƪĂ!Ǖƒ ǀƧƪǕƒ ƗƅƪǉĂ (ǄǕƪ!ƒ ƧƥǏ!ƍ ƥĂž!ƒ Ǒƽ. ǀǉ1270 ǑƽĂǀ. ƒǉƩ: ƒ!ƧǑƤǑǉǂƧƺ!ƒ ƒ!ǀǑƥ!ƒ ÜƒǕƵǕÜ (7/ 176).

(6) ǋĂ : ƥƉƠƉ LJƅ ƥdžƠdž LJƅ ǑƅƉ LJƅ ƧǂƅƵ LJƅ ƐǉƮ!ƒ Ǒǉǜƪƪǉ!ƒ ǑƅǑǀ!ƒ ǑƧƮdž!ƒ ǐ ƧƬ!ƒ ƩǴžƒ!ƒ ƘƉƅ ÜƩǴǉƬÜ ƔǴǋƥ!ƒ ǀǉƥƉ: LJdž ƵǉdžùǴǴ
ƒ!ƥƉǑ . ǀĂdž!ƥƉ ǀƛǴƽĂĂ ǑƽƥǋƺǉƠ ƋƧƬƧ ǁƪǴƒ!ƒ ǁƪƬƅ(ǀƧƬƵ ǉƞƧƧƒ ǀƠƺ ƗƧƪƘ ǑƃƽƪǴǁǋƨ.) Ă ƒƔǋƒĂƠ!ƒ ƗǑƥǉƥǉ!ƒ Ǒƽ ǑƗƉ
(ƗǑƽǀdžƠdž!ƒ Ǒƽ ǀƧǑƪ!ƒ ƗǑƅǉƑĂƧǋƽƬƖĂ ǀǉ923 ƒǉƩ : ƒ!ƧǑƤǑǉǂƧƺ!ƒ ƒ!ǀǑƥ!ƒ ÜƒǕƵǕÜ(1/ 232).ĂƒǉƩƑ : ƒ!ǀǉǐdžù
ǀǑǉǂ ƗǑǉƥǉ!ƒ ƔǋƒĂdž!ƒ ǀǑǉǂ : ƮǴǂƑ ƥùdžƉǀƒ ƒ!ƬǴǋ ǀǴùdžƵ ÜƒǉƥƧǕƒ ÜƒƔùǂdž!ƒ ƒǕƪƒǕǕùǋǑƉ Ü ƱǁƒǁƒǄǋ2Ǌǋùù -
2004ǄǑÜ(11/1)ÜĂ(12/1).

(7) ƒ!ƪǀĂƑ : ƥƉdžǑƒ LJƅƒ ƅǋƵƬ ƟƳǉǴƥ ƶƧƺ ƐǷǄƟǉƯ Ɠǉ ƐǴǋƪǁ ƭƥƪƯ ƺƧǋƘ ƥƒ!ƥǂ!ƔÜ Ü (12/ 46).

[illegible] :[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

:[illegible]

1- [illegible] :[4] (69 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[5] [illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] .(152 /7)[illegible]

(2) [illegible] .(291 /6)[illegible]

(3) [illegible] .(81/9)[illegible]

(4) [illegible] 69).

(5) [illegible] .(611 /6)[illegible]

1- [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

2- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (69 [illegible]).[2]

[illegible]:

1- [illegible] (69 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] (69 [illegible]) [illegible] (5 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[4]

[1] [illegible] 2848 (139/5) [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (612 /6) [illegible] 1412 - 1992 [illegible] 87 [illegible] :3085).

[3] [illegible] (26 /7).

[4] [illegible] 30.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] (69 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (230 /4).

(2) [illegible] 132.

(3) [illegible] (2975/5).

(4) [illegible] (614 /6).

(5) [illegible] 1426 - 2005 [illegible] 340.

(6) [illegible] 290.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2005-1426 [illegible] 429.

(2) [illegible] (12/14).

(3) [illegible] 2006-1427 [illegible] 23.

(4) [illegible] (13/14).

þp ƧơǴʅƜ ĂNj Ǵdž5 ýǴp ƧơǴʅ ýĂǀǀĿ5 :ƒĂ!Ǵp ƧžƬ!ǴƜ ĂNj Ǵdž5 NJƱĂʅƜdžĂ NJưĂƜǀdžĂ NJưǒƧpĂ NJɳƨNjĂ

.[1] "... ǀjþǀƵ ǓĂ NJǍƨǀjƜ ĂNj Ǵdž5 DžNjƧơʅĂ ƧǴơʅ!ƒ ǴǀjǒDƧ

ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ ƻ ƮĂ þpĂÜNJdžĂp ѲǴơ!ǫ NJɳƒĂ LJD þžƜ ƗǒƜƧž!ƒ NJƙƧƱ5 þǒ!Ă!ƒ Ưpǀj ǁ!Ʀ þžƜĂ

{18}þɱøƅNj þǕǥ ǉĵŵ :NJǀjǴơƜʅ ýǴǀ5 ÜNJ! DžǒǀʅĂ ĭĂʅ!ƒ ýƜƱ!ƒ Ɨƨ!ǴƤdž LJdž NJǒ5 Ǵdž! ǀjƧǒƗƨƙ ƗƜĂžƮ

þøǴɱǴ ǃøǩ {22}þƨøǴNj ǀƧǴøƳ ǃøǩ {21}þưǩ ǃǩ {20}þɱƅ ǅƹǍ ǘƗǩ ǃǩ {19}þɱƅ ǅƹǍ ǘƗǩ

ǀƧĂùʅ)[2]ŵ{25}þǅʅøǴǁ ǘNjøƅ ƑøǴ ƐƤøǀj ǄǴ {24}þǩDǏ þƟǴƨ ƑǴ ƐƤǀj ǄǴ ǘƑƨǥ {23}þǴǀƗƨ ƐNj

.ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ƗƨǀjĂ ƧžƬ!ǴƜ NJdžǀƵ! ÜƧžƬ NJǀjD ýǀǒ Dž! ǀƧƜǴƗdž!ƒĂ ǀþǀjǴždž!ƒ DžƹƧĂ Ü(25-18Ƨƛþdž!ƒ

Ü ﷺ NJƙǴǒƮĂƮùƤ LJdž ƒƦNjĂ ÜNJǀjʅơǒ ǓĂ ƧžƬ!ƒ ýĂǀǒ Ǔ ﷺ ǑƜǀj!ƒ LJD LJǒƜƙ NJǀjƎ5 ǁ!Ʀ ĬǀƵĂ

[3]ƧžƬù!ƒĂ ƗƜǴƙƗ!ƒ LJƵ NJƜɳơ DžǴƗơǕƒ ǁǀƙ LJdžư LJdžĂ Üﷺ ǑƜǀj!ǴƜ ƨǀžƙƙ ƗƮǴƤ ǴdžǴƗơD ǁ!ǴǀjNj LJƎ5

Ǒùǀjƺ ƜǀƜ :ĭƧǀǀjdž!ƒ ǑǀƵ ǑƜǕ ýǴp LJĂdžǀdž!ƒ LJD ĭĂƧ" þǀ5 DžǀʅĂ NJǒǀƵ Ÿƒ ĬǀƮ NJǀơ Ǒ5 ƗǀǒƜư5 ǑNjĂ

ǑǀjǴʅù! ƨƜʅ ǴdžƜƧ5 LJơǀƒ ǴdžD ÜLJǒǀjdžƋdž!ƒ ƧǒdžD Ǵǒ :ýǴǀ5 .LJơǀƙ ǁǀjDĂ ÜƧžƬ!ƒ DžǒǀƘ Ǔ ǁǀjDĂ ÜǑdžD ǁǀjD

.ƧžƬ!ƒ DžǒǀǒǓĂ ƔƙƗǒ Ǔ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ LJǴƗ þǀ5 ƧžƬ!ƒ ƧʅƗĂ ƗǒdžǕƒ ǴdžDĂ ÜǴǑƬƜ NJǀjdž

LJǴùƗ ǁ!Ʀ LJǫ !ýNjǴɳ Ǵǒ Üýǌɳ!ƒ ĂNjĂ ǴžƜƒƧ ǑǀjƙþƨƵ ǁǒ5 ƔĂǒƵ ƗƛǕƛ LJƵ ǁƙ!ǀʅ :ǀjǁ ǘƑƨƺ

Ǒùƨǀj! ǁ!Ʀ ﷺ ǑƜǀj!ƒ ƴǀjdž ǴdžǀjǫĂ ÜƗƮǒǀj ǁ!ǴƛdžD Ǒ5Ă ǁǒ5 ĂNjĂ ÜƗǀǒư5 ƗǀƦʅĂ ƐǒǀƵ ǀǀ!ƒ ĬǀƮ ǑƜǀj!

.DžǀƵD Ÿƒ Ă .[4] "ƗƜǴƙƗ!ƒĂ ƧžƬ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ɣǒž! Ǔ ÜNJǀjƵ ƗǀjƱ!ƒ

([1]) ǑǀɳǒƜ!ƒ :ǑǀơD þdžǒ LJƜ ƒ!ơǒʅLJÜǀjǴƜ!ÜþƧƒ ƔƗ!ƒ ǀǀdžǒƗù!ƒÜƱ1 ÜƋ1408ùù-1988Ü DžÜƜ2 f .200

ƒ!ƒǴơƗDžÜ ƖǒdžơƵ þǴƜƒ LJƜ ÜƳƒþƜƵ ǘǴǀǁǀ ǀNjøƔǀƗ ÜǴƬƟѲDž ǀƮƔDž ƨǒǀǒƨ : ƮƱǏƨ ƵƱÜ ƨǒƜƧĂǀƙƦÜ ǀǀjƜ! ƧƒþƱ ƗƗ!ƒ ƒĂǀjƧ:

ǴǀƘƟ5 ǀǒ!ǴƜ!ƧþƜ!ƒ 1411 ÜƱ1990 ǴƑ ƒ Ɨƨ5Ɨ ƒǀǀNjƔ þƱǴƜƒǀǀ ǏǀƮþǒơƗ 3872ÜƜ2 f .550 ýǴp :ǴƗǴơ!ƒ : ƮơǒƱ ǕʅǀjǴþ ǀƵǏ

ƬƧƱ ǏƮǴƤ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǑƜNjƦ!ƒ ǒǀƵǏ ƨǀƵĂ ǏƧǴƤ!ƒ :ýǴpĂ ƗǀƵ ƮƱƧ ƧǴƤ!ƒ . ƧǀǒǀǑ: ƮǀƵ!ƒ ƧþƮdž!ƒ ƨǀƜǴʅ!ƒ ÜƜ2 f .550

- ùùNj1429 Ü10Ʊ Üdž!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƙǒĂƗ!ƒ Ü!ǏþǁǁDžƆþƨǁ Ǐƺ ǴɳǏǑǀ ǀƐþưdž !ǏưǴǁ ƆǴǀ ÜŸƒþƜƵ LJƜ þdžơdžÜ ƨƒƧþ :ƧǒǀƘƒ ([2])

.122 f ÜDž2008

.132 f ÜǘNjƨþǀ ƫ ƏƑƮǀ Ǐƺ ǘNjƨǀ ƜǓƷ ÜǑǀƵ LJƜ ƧdžƵ ÜLJǀǀdž!ƒ LJƜƒ :ƧǒǀƘƒ ([3])

.(54/15) ÜDžƆþƨǁ !ƑǀƟǓ ǕDžƑǁǁ ÜþdžơD LJƜ þdžơdž :ǑƜƱƧǀ!ƒ ([4])

[illegible]

:üNjǕɛ üNjʂǁɛ ƕǁɑƈ

1- LJƵ ǍƧďƵ LJƕ ÜƥŏƧT!ƒ LJƵ ÜNǀŏƕD :ýǴp ƘƼƥƧ ýǍƪƧ Ÿƒ ﷺ ǓŏďǍŏ :ýǴl5 ýNj ǁ ùƶďLJùď

ƧƶT ŦŏďD LJƕ ǑƕD ƘǀƮ!ƒ ƘǀT ƥǗFŏT ƘǀƥLj: ƊƶLj. ÜNǀŏNj ƘǀƥTLjd5 ƊǓŏƕ. :ýǴl5 ÜNǀŏNj ƊǍ ƊƥTLjD NǀƘŏƕ ǗùƘŏƕ.

ýǴl5: ÜNǀŏNj ǏƘơ NǀƘƥTLjD ŦǰǴďƕ ƘŏƕŏƘ[1].

LjШNjNj ƕǁǕǬǁɛ: LJD ǑƕLj!ƒ ﷺ LJƪơƘƪƒ ƧƶT ŬŦŏďD ǍƒƪƘsƒƥ LJďƶ Ljƥ ǴT Ljƒ Ǵď! Nǀŏ5 LJďƶ ǓƒƧpǗƒ Ƨƒ ƕǴ!ǍơƥƒLjŏŦ

ǍƒƪƘƕ!ƶ Ɨ . Nǀŏ55 ǍƒƪƏ ƥǴTLjǫ ƧƶT!ƒ ĭ ŘƒǕ ơ5 ƫ Nǀŏ5 ǍƪďǴƵǀN ÜNǀŦǍ ƇƒǍƪ ƧƶT ŋ!ƒǴǀNjŏƕŦ ǍƸŏƧNjDǀ"[2].

2- LJƵ ƥĭ :ýǴp ƪďƶƘ :ýǴp ƘƥƵ!ƇƒƧ ƕLJ ƵǴƨƔ :ýǴp ƪďƶƘ ƧƪǍý ƒŸ ﷺ ŏlùǍý !ơùƪǴLJ ƕùLJ

ƘƕǴƛ: (ƒNjƞNjƞǀDÜ ǍDÜNjdƞƞǴNj ǍƞƕƧŏý ďƶ ǁ)[3].

LjШNjNj ƕǁǕǬǁɛ: "LJD ǑƕLj!ƒ ﷺ ƪďƶƴ ƒ!ƧƶTÜ ǍƒƘLjTƥLj ǍDďƧ ƕN ơƪǴLJ 5Ŏ NjƞùǴƇ ƒ!ďùTƧŦŏLJ..."[4].

ǍƒLjƕǑ ﷺ ǗŏƥďƧ ǫǗ ƕƶďǴ NjǍ ďTƧǍY.

3- LJƵ ƒ!ƨNjƧ ĭ ýǴp DƤƕƧLjǑ DƕǍ ƕŦƧ ƕLJ ƵƕƥƒƧơďLJ DLJ ďƧǍƒLJ ƕLJ ƒ!ơŦùƕD ƤƕƧùƧLj DLJ

ƵƕƥƒƧơďLJ ƕLJ ƒǗƪǍƥ ƕLJ ƵƕƥƒǑ ǑƕLJ ŏƷǍ Ɨ DƤƕƧLjƒ LJD ƕLJ ǑƕD ƔŦƶ DƤƕƧLj: LJD ƧƪǍý ƒŸ

ƮǀǏ ƒŸ ƵǀŏN Ǎ ƪǀƊ ýǴp (ǫLJ ďLJ ƒ!ƧƶT ơŦďŦ)[5].

---

(1) ƧǍƒLj ďƪǀƊ: ƒƕLJ ƒ!ơƞǴШ Ü ƮθƞĭN ƊƨŦ!Ü ƒ!ƨǴƲ Ü ƒ!ďǀďƚŦ ƒ!ƵƧƕŏŦ ƒ!ƪƶǍƥŏÜ ƪTƥÜ ǕĭÜ 1422 ùNj-2001 ÜƊÜ ŦƘǴƔ ƒ!TƶƧÜ ơƥŏŦ 2255Ü ƒ 584.

(2) ǍƒǍĭ: ǑŏǍǍ ƕLJ ƧƪÜ ǁDŽƊƔǀƒŦ ƪƥƞ ƞƕŏƞ ƊƨŦ! ƮθƞĭNǁ ƒШǀŦÜ (15/15).

(3) ƧǍƒLj ďƪǀƊ: ƒƕLJ ƒ!ơƞǴШ Ü ƊƨŦ!Û ƒ!ƞƞǴƔ 5ƱǴFƒý ơƪǴLJÜ ơƥŏŦ 2486Ü ƒ 638.

(4) ǍƒǍĭ: ǑŏǍǍ ƕLJ ƧƪÜ ǁDŽƊƔǀƒŦ ƪƥƞ ƞƕŏƞ ƊƨŦ! ƮθƞĭNǁ ƒШǀŦÜ (17/15).

(5) ƧǍƒLj ƒ!ƤǴƧ: ďơďƥ ƕLJ ƪǀƊƶǍƵǴƫ ÜǍŏǍШǀŦ ƊƞƮθǁɛ ƊƞLjǀǫƞŦ ƥƕƩ ŦƞLj: ďƮƒ ƒ!ƶƨǴƊÜ ƔǴ ďƞƕǍŝ ďLJ ƧƶT!ƒ ǍƒƞƧƒƩ ǍƒƥƕơƇ ƊƒǴŏŦƧLj ďLjNǀÜ ơƥŏŦ 5793Ü (2276/5).

Dǐnj!ƓƮùƤ Ŏ5 Ĭƙơ ƧƓ5ǂ!Ɠƕ NƕƮƙ!ƒ ǂdžƧơ ŎNjĂ ÜǂžŏƧƮ!ƒ Nƕ ƘƇƓŋ ĬƚžŽdž! ƖƧƓƮƺ Üǁ Ăǐƪ!ƒ ǂŀŏƧƱĂ

.[1]ƘƓdžƧơdž!ƒ Ɠdžŏƪǖ ǂƑŏƪ!ƒ ǅnjƙƒƥƓƵĂ

ǇùdžƧƓ5ǂ!ƒ ǂŀŏƧƱ! ǂnjƕƓƮdž ǂŀŏƧƱƕ ƚƓnjŋĂ Ɠdž ƒƦ5 ÜƳƓŏƦdž!ƒĂ ƨƓ5ƙ!Ɠǂ ǂŀŏƪĂĂ ƖƒƥƊ ƧƵƮ!Ɠ5

ǂùǐdžŋ ǇùdžĂùnj5 Ɩƒƥdǂ ƧƵƮ!ƒ ƓdžƊ .N! DžƥƤƙƪƒ Ɠdž DžǂơƦƤdŏ NƚƸ5 ÜƫĂƪ5 ĂƊ DžǐƱ ĂƊ ýǖư ƧƮƚ

.ƘƓơƓƕdž!ƒ

ÜƘƓƚƮùơdž!ƒ ƸƦùƥĂ ÜƔƦùǂ!ƒĂ ÜǇŏƥ!ƒ ǂǐƥ ƇƒƧƵƮ!ƒ ĬǐƵ Ɣ!ƓƷ!ƒ ǇǕĂ" :ǂdžƒƥƥ ǇƕƒýĂŀŏ

ƔŏžŏĂ Ü ŎƕƚǍ!ƒ ĂŋnjŏĂ ÜǇŏdžǐƪdž!ƒ ĂŋnjŏǇdždžÜDžǖƪǗƒ ƇƒƥƙƕƒŎ5 ǇƓǂ Ǉdž ƓdžŏƪÜƇƓŏƧƕǕƒƇƓŋNjĂ

ǂùŏǕƓ5 ÜǂdžĂdžƦdž!ƒýƓƮƤ!ƒýƵƷŏǕ Ǉdž ĬƚƙƪƒĂ ÜƔǐƸǕƒĬǐƵ DžƦ!ƒ ýƥĂ5 ÜƧƓ5ǂ!ƒ ǑƥdžŏĂ DžǖƪǗƒ

.[2]"ǂǐŏdžŋ!ƒ ƘƓ5Ʈ!Ɠƕ ǇŏƷƮƙdž!ƒ NǐNjƊ ǑƥdžĂ ÜNƙơƓƕƺ ĬǐƵ ýŏ!ƥ

ƧNjƓùƱ Ǉùdž Džùnjƺŏ ƥùƥ ƓdžǂǇ NƙƒƦ! Ǉƺ!ƒĂ ƧƵƮ!ƒ ƔƧƓơŏ Ǖ DžǖƪǗƓ5" :ƔƱƥ ƥŏƪ ýĂŀŏ

Ǖ Ŏùƙ!ƒ ƘǕƓùƶƺǕƒĂ ƇƒĂùNjǕƒ ƝnjƚƓdž ÜǇƺ!ƒĂ ƧƵƮ!ƒ NŏǐƵ ƧƓƪ ĭƦ!ƒ ƝnjƚƓdž!ƒ ƔƧƓơŏ Ɠdžƚƺ.ƱƓ5!Ǘƒ

.[3]"Ɠnj! ƱƕƓư

ĬùǐƵ Ɠnj! ǇŏƕƙŏĂ ŎƚƇƧǀ!ƒ ƔƓƱƤ!ƒ ƥƚƺƙ ǂƪƒƧƥ!ƒ ǇƸ5 ǁ!ƦĂ ÜƘƒƧƓƮƺ ƔƱƥ ƥŏƪ DžǖǂŎ5Ă

DžǖùǂƒŎù5 ƔƱƥ ƥŏƪ Nŏ!ƺ ƧƓƮƊ ĭƦ!ƒ ǁ!ƦĂ ƇƒƧƵƮǐ! ƯƧƶƙ Ɠdžƚƺ ƧƵƮǐ! ƯƧƶƙŏ Dž! ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ǇƊ

ǇƊ ĂùNj ÜƖƥƪƓ5!ƒ DžnjŋNjƓƚdžĂ ƇƒƧƵƮǐ! ƓdžƚƺNƙƒƦ! ƧƵƮ!ƒ ƥƮǀƙŏ Dž! ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ǇƊ ĬǐƵ ýƥŏ ƓdžĂ Üƫƕƒƪ!ƒ

ƖƧĂƪ Ŏ5 Džǐǂƙ Ɠdž! Ǉǂ!Ă ÜƧƵƮ!ƒ ƖƥƓdž NƚƵ Ĭ5ƚ ƧƵƮ!ƒ Ǉdž Ü Nŏƕƚ DžƮžŏ ǇƊ ƥƒƧƊ Ɠdž! ýŋĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ

ǁù!ƓƚNj ǇƊ ƠưùƙŏƓùdždž ƇƒƧƵƮùǐ! ƯƧƶƙ ýƕ ÜĬ!ƓƵƙĂ NƚƓơƕƪ ƧƵƮǐ! ƯƧƶƙŏ Dž! NƚƸ5 ƇƒƧƵƮ!ƒ

---

[1] :ƧƱƚ ƇƒƊƒĂƥ5 ǇƕƊ ƠƓƮƤƕ ƪǖ ƕƒ ŋǏƟƬ ĂǁƨƪƳǂƳǅ Üƨ ƒ ƧƒƥǖƓ!ƒ ÜƇƓǂƓ!ƒ ǂùƕƙǂdž ǂùƑŏƒ ƥnj!ƒ Üƍ ƨ1423 -ƚ
Džǐ2002 Ɵ 254.

[2] ǂƒƥƥ ǇƕƒýĂ ǂƦƓƥƵ Ü ǇƕǀƓƦ ƪƓƵǁ ĬƐ ǏƯƕƥ ǇƕǀƓƦ! ƙƵƒƙƒǁƥƕ ǇƓƒƳ Ĭƙƒƥƪǁ Ü (12/44).

[3] ƔƱƥ: ƪƥƤ Ĭƺ ǖǖư ǁƪƥƤƓǂ Ü (5/2622).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .(186/6)

(2) [illegible] 1408 [illegible] 1988 .198

(3) [illegible] (189/6)

(4) [illegible] 2258 [illegible] .585

(5) [illegible] (17/15)

(6) [illegible] 1422 [illegible] 2002 .317

[illegible] .[1]" [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]" [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]" [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (150/13).

(2) [illegible] (150/13).

(3) [illegible] (10/14).

(4) [illegible] 1426 [illegible] 273.

(5) [illegible] 2011 [illegible] 190.

(6) [illegible] (150/13).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4)

---

(1) [illegible] 1424[illegible]-2004 [illegible] 274.

(2) [illegible] 1429[illegible]-2008 [illegible] 372.

(3) [illegible] (150/13).

(4) [illegible] 1424[illegible] 2003 [illegible] 131.

ǇǿùǊ ýùǻǻŋ!ƒ Ĭù!ǫ ƔǸǨǩ ŧƶǿƧƬ!ƒ ǅǻǻƵ ýƶŋ ǻǻǻ ǁ!Ǩ ŧơǺǫ ĬǁƵ ýƥǿ ǻǌ ư ƶǊĂ Ɵƥǻ!ƒ ƧƶƬ ǇǻǇ

Ǒù5 ǀƧǿǻǂ ł ǿƥǻơǄ ƘǻǻŋƥƥĂ ÜƟƥǻ!ƒ ǇƵ ǑǌǇ!ƒ Ǒ5 łǿƥǻơǕƒ ƘƥƧĂ" : ĭĂĂǇ!ƒ ýǻƥ [1] ƒ Ă Ʈǈ!ƒ

.[2]ǸŋĂ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ɵƥǻ!ǻ ǇǿơǿơƮ!ƒ

:ǄǌǻǕǂ ýǻŋǻ Ǒ5 ǇǿǻƪƤ Ĭ!ǫ Ơǿƥǻ!ƒ ƧƶƬ ǇĂǻƪǀǿ ǅǻǻƵ!ǻ5 ǁ!Ǩ ĬǁƵĂ

ǅùǻǻƵ!ƒ ýƶŋĂ Ü[3]Ǹǿ!ǫ Ǒư5ǿ ĂǄ ǄƧơǻ ǑƬ ĭǄ ǇǻǻĂǁƤǿ ĭǨ!ƒ ĂǌĂ :ƱǌƥƪǄ Ǹǫǻ :üǌǕɛ !ƨȿǁɛ

:ǑǌĂ ƱǊƒĂư ǉƨƒĂŋ!

.[4]Ăǁƺ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ǒư5ǩ ŧƺ!ǻǻĂ ǅƒƧƱƒ Ɵƥǻ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǇĂǂǿ Ǖ ǇǄ :üǌǕɛ

ǑǊǈ!ƒ ǅǻŋ :Ƙ!ǻƥ ǻǌǈǄ ǅƒƧ5Ƶ ǇǊ ǨĂƶǻ ƘǈǊ ýǻǊƧ!ƒ ǇƵ ƠǿơƮ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǸĭĂƧ ǻǻ :ǁ!Ǩ! ýƥǿĂ

ƻƥù!ǻ ǇǊƧưǿ ǻǈ! ƘǻǿƧǿĂŋ ƘǁƶŋƵ Ǒǈǻ ǁƪǁŋǻǂ ǑƬƒƧ5 ĬǁƵ ƩǁŋƵ ÜǑǁƵ ǑǈǸ ǇǿơýƤƥ5 ﷺ

Ă ƒǨùǸ ǑƵƥ) :ýǻǀ5 ƥƹ Ǒ5 ǻǻ ǄǁƵǿ ǑǊǈ ǻǈǿ5Ă ǇǸƒƥơǫ Ƙ!ǻƥ Ǩǫ ƧƥǊ ǄĂǿ ǑƑǻǄ ǇǻǻýǩƥǇǻǻ ǇǊƥǈǿĂ

.[5] (ǇǿĂǀǩ Ƙǈǂ ĭǨ!ǻ Ǒ!Ăƥ

.[6]"Ăǁƺ!ƒ Ĭ!ǫ Ǒư5ǩ ŧƺ!ǻǻ Ǹǿ5 Ʃǿ! ǻǻǻ ŧǿǂƧǻ!ƒĂ Ɵƥǻ!ƒ Ɣǻǻƪ ƨƒĂŋ Ǹǿ5Ă" :Ǆǻ ǊǁǕǫǁɛ ǈǁǌǌ

([1]) ƧǗǈƒ : ĭĂĂǇ!ƒ : Ĭǿơǿ ǇǊ ƧƶƬ Ü ƻƧ ǉƒǄǁɛ łƑǁǁƐɛ Ǹƥƪ ŋĭƟƬ ǄƨƐ!ǂ ÜłƑǁƟǁɛ (18/ 326).

([2]) ƧƥƮǻ!ƒ ƪ!ǻǈƨÜ (18/ 326).

([3]) ƧǊƒ ƨŋơ: ƥǻơǄ ǇǊ ÜǑƵ ǻƺ ăƥƑǁǁ ăƥǁǁǁǻ ǸƥƪǻƬ ŋĭƟƬ ǻǁǁǁ ăƥǁǁǁ Ü (11/ 475). ǅƧǗƒ: ǊƧǊǻǌǊǇǇ!ƥǿǇ ÜǇǿơǻĂƥÜ ƱǿùơǻƮ!ƒ

ƱơǻƔǻÜ ǻơƱơ!ƒ ÜǇǻǻǈƧǊǻ ǇǊƥǈǫǇǁ ÜƘĂƧǿǊ ÜƥƧ!ƒ Ƨƥ Üǂ ǀ (ƥ.Ʊ) Ü(ƥ.Ƙ) (4/114). ĂƒǗƧƒ: ƱǻơƳ!ƒ ÜǻǿơƥƤ ǇƯŎǁɛ ƒǉǌǁƐǁɛ Ʈǿ ƥ ǁǁ ǇǸƪ ŋǿƥǸ

Ƭ!ǂǈƧƑ Ü ƖǻƧ!ƒ ǪǿƤǻ!ƒ ƥƧ ƚǻǂ ǈǂǂƮ!ƒ ÜǸơƴǫ (ǁǁǁǁ) 1423ǌǁù - 2003ǁǁ (3/256). ĂƒǗƧƒ: ǑƥƧǸ!ƒ ǇǿơǻƥƥÜ ǇǊ ƥǻơǄ

ǊƧǈǁǁƐǁɛ ƒǉǌǂǁ! ǸƧƮƧǈÜ Ʋ!ǻǕǻǻ ƥƧ ÜǂǻƥǁǁǁǕÜ 1417ǌǁù (7/ 351). ƒƧǗƧƒ: ǇƥǂƥƵÜ ǂǻƥǻŝǁɛ ǁɛ ĭƺ ǈǻƶǁƐǁɛ Ĭƺ ǉǿǻǻ

ǁǂǻǗǁɛ ǂǻǄ ǫǁǁƟǉ üǻǻƟ ǂǻƒǂƪǁɛ Ü (14/166).

([4]) ƧƥƮǻ!ƒ ƪ!ǻǈƨ: (11/475).

([5]) ƧƖǈƒ: ĭǀǁǿǿǁǁ ǇǊ ƥƵǻǫǁ ƓǁǁǁǁƧǻƵǻ ǉǁǁǁǁǁǕ ŋĭƟƬǁɛ ǁǁǁǁƬǁǁ ƥƧƱǿơƐ: ƔǿƧƮ ĭǁƧ!ƒ ǁǁƵǻ Ɣǿ ƔƧư ƻƥù!ƒ Ǒù5 ƟǻùǂǇ!ƒ

ÜƥǻƩ Ü485 Ü5ǁǁ ƒ 1976.

([6]) ƧǊƒ ƨŋơ: ƥǻơǄ ǇǊ ÜǑƵ ǻƺ ăƥƑǁǁ ăƥǁǁǁǻ ǸƥƪǻƬ ŋĭƟƬ ǻǁǁǁ ăƥǁǁǁ Ü(11/ 475).

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1- [illegible] .[4]

"[illegible]" .[5] [illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

(1) [illegible] (18/ 326).

(2) [illegible] (13/620).

(3) [illegible] (1-66) [illegible] 1994 [illegible] (13/245) [illegible] (4/209) [illegible] (14/196).

(4) [illegible] : (11/475).

(5) [illegible] (18/ 326).

(6) [illegible] (11/ 475).

.[1]

.[2] -2

.[3]

.[4]

.[5] (224)

.[6] -3

.[7]

.[8]

([1]) (620 /13).

([2]) .57

([3]) .(354/2).

([4]) .(619 /13).

([5]) .(187 /6).

([6]) .57

([7]) .(326 /18).

([8]) .(620 /13).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4)

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 127.

(2) [illegible] (49 /4).

(3) [illegible] 1420-1999 [illegible] 106.

(4) [illegible] 1423-2003 [illegible] 220.

(5) [illegible] (208/2).

(6) [illegible] (180/3).

(7) [illegible] (246/7) [illegible] (300/8) [illegible] 1422 [illegible] 200 [illegible] (298 /1).

(8) [illegible] (287/6).

ýĂùǀ!ƒ Ǐù!ღ (2)ƚŏƺ5ƓƬ!ƒ ǈdž ŎǉƮơ!ƒĂ (1)ƚŏdžŏƙ ǈǁƒ Ă ƚǃǁƓǉơ!ƒ ǈdž ýŏǀƸ ǈǁƒ ƔNJƦ :ƘǁƒƙǁƐ üNjƨǁƐ

.ŎǚƒƧdž!ƒ DžŏƧơƘǁ

:üNjǓƐ üNjƨǁƐ ǁǁơƇ

ŎùƬƒƧ5 Ǐùǃƺ Ʃùǃƞ5 Ŏǃƺ Ŏǉǁ ǀƒƥƺ ﷺ Ŏǁǉ!ƒ Ŏǃƺ ýƤƥ :Ƙ!Ɠƥ ƦĂƺdž Ƙǉǁ ƴŏǁƧ!ƒ ǈƺ

:ƚùŏƧƓƞ Ƙ!Ɠƥ Ǐƙơ Ƨƥǁ DžĂŏ ǈnjƒƓǁƈ ǈdž ýƙƥ ǈdž ǈǁƥǉŏ ƻƥ!Ɠǁ ǈǁƧưŏ ƘƓŏƧŏĂƞĂ ÜŎǉdž ǁǃƞdžǂ

.(3)(ǈŏ!Ăǀƙ Ƙǉǂ Ɠdž Ŏ!ĂƥĂ ƒƦǂNj Ŏ!Ăǀƙ Ǔ) :ﷺŎǁǉ!ƒ ýƓǀ5 ƥƺ Ŏ5 Ɠdž Džǃƺŏ Ŏǁǉ ƓǉŏƼĂ

.Ƨƥǁ ǂǂƧƺdž Ŏ5 ǈnjƒƓǁƈ ǈdž ƘƓdž ǈdž ƇƓǚƧ ǈnjŏǃƺ ƧǂǉŏDž! ﷺŎǁǉ!ƒ ǈD :ǁǁǗơǁƐ ǉǁNjNj

Ǐǃƺ ﷺNJǉdž ƒƧƥƒ ĂNj ÜǈnjƒƓǁƈ ƇƓǚƧ ǈnjŏǃƺ ƧǂǉŏDž! ﷺŎǁǉ!ƒ ǈD" :Ƨƞơ ǈǁƒ ýĂǀŏ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă

ƚùƷ!Ɠǁdž NJùŏ5 Ʃŏù! ƓdždžƚŏǚƧdž!ƒĂ ƟƥdžƒƔƓdžƪ ƨƒĂƞ Ǐ!ღ ǀƧƓƬღ NJŏ5Ă" :ƧƺƬ!Ɠǁ ƇƓǚƧ!ƒ ƚŏƸĂƧƬdž

.(4)"Ăǃƺ!ƒ Ǐ!ღ Ŏư5ƙ

ŎùǚƒƧdž!ƒ ǈƪơ Ɣ!ƓƷĂ ÜƓdžnjnjǉŏ Dž! ŎǚƒƧdž!ƒ Ǐǃƺ ƓƙƧdžƙƪƒ Ă! ƓdžnjǉǁƼǁ ƧƺƬŏ ƚƮǀ!ƒ ƨƓŏƪĂ"

.(5)"Ănj! Ǔ ƥƞ

- ùùNj1397 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) Ü ƚù5ƧƺƓdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜǈƓùǉǁ! ÜƘĂƧŏǁÜǁǗNJƨǂǁƐ ǀƐƥƒǏƚƓǁǗƐ ÜDžŏǃơ!ƒ ƥǁƸ ǈǁ ƥdžơD ÜƚŏdžŏƙǁƒǁƓ : ƧƱǉƒ ([1])
.466 ƒ ÜǂƓ1978

Ü1ƱÜƚ!Ɠù ƪƧ!ƒ ƚƪù ƪƓdžÜǈƓǉǁ! ƘĂƧùŏǁÜƥƒƬøƚƓǁǗƐ ǁǏƒƷ üƟ Ǐƺ ƥƒǏƓǁǗƐ ǁǏƒƺǀ ÜƥdžơƓdž ǈǁ ƧǂǁĂǁD ÜŎǉƮơ!ƒ :ƧƱǉƒĂ ([2])
.247 ƒ ÜǂƓ2000- ùNj1421

ƟƓùǂǉ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƺƥ!ƒ ƔƧư ƔƓǁÜƓƷǁ!ƒ ǏƨƱƮdž:ƨŏǀơƙÜ ÜƥƬǂƓǁDžǁǁ ƞǏƟƬǁǁ ƲDžƒǂǁǁÜýŏƸƓdžƪღ ǈǁ ƥdžơdž :ǏƧƓƤǁ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ([3])
.1976 ƒ Ü5ǂǂÜ485 ƚŏƥơÜƚdžŏ!Ăƒ!Ă

.(475/11)ÜăƥƒƓǁƓǁǁ ƞǏƟƬ Ɲƥƪƍ ăƥƒƓǁǁ ƞƚƷ ÜŎǃƺ ǈǁ ƥdžơD :Ƨƞơ ǈǁƒ ([4])
.(475/11)ÜƨǁƓƪ!ƒ ƧƥƮdž!ƒ ([5])

: Ĭ ǚƑǩǁǁ üǸjȘǁǁ ƕǁǁɋ

.[1]"ǑƛƒƧǆ!ƒ ǇƵ ﷺ ýĂƪƧ Ĭǌǉ" :ýƥp ǈǉƵ Ÿƒ Ŏưƨ Ĭ5ĂĐ ǑǉĐ ǇǉƒŸƒƥǉƵ ǇƵ

Ĭ ù ǉƵ Ł ǒƥùơ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǒǌǉ!ƒ ƒĂǉǆơ ƥl5 Ł ǒƥơ!ƒ ƒȐǈǉ Ĭ ǉƵ ǑƛƒƧǆ!ƒ ŁǈǉƧŧǉ ýƥp ǇǉǆýƥƙƪƒƥǇ!

Ŏù ǌǉǉ! ǈǉƑƥ ư ù5Ă ǈǉǆƥǒǋ Ƨŧ Ȑǉ Ƙǒǆ!ƒ ƇƇƛƧƹ ǉƧŧǒĂ" :ŁǒƺƼƇ!ƒ Ǉǆ Ǒ!Ăǩǆ!ƒ ýĂlǒ ǁ!Ȑ Ŏ5Ă .ŁǈǉƧŧ!ƒ

.[2]"ǑƛƒƧǆ!ƒ ǇƵ

: Ƙ ǁƑǩǁǁ üǸjȘǁǁ ƕǁǁɋ

- ǉƒĂƧƇǆ ĭƧƇƤǉ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ĭ ǆƪǆĂ ǇƵ ǇǆƵ ǉƧǒƺǆ!ƒ Ŏưƨ Ÿƒ ǈǉƵ :ýƥp ƙƺǆƪ Ǒǉǉ!ƒ ﷺ :ýĂlǒ "ǆùǇ ǉǉǒùǉ

.[3] "ǈǉǒǉƵ ơǒǉ ƥǆǉ ƔȐƺǒ ǈǉǒǉƵ

ýƥƙƪƒ ƥǉƇl!ƒ ƤĂƤǇ ǉǒƧơǉ ƇƇƛƧ!ƒ ƧƺƬ!ƥǉ ƒȐǉ ƒ!ơƥǒ Ł Ü ĂĂƞǈǉ ƥ!Ǔƥ!Ł ǇƤ ǑǉǉﷺǇƤ ǉƤùƧ ǉùǇ

.Łơƥǉ!ƒ Ĭ ǉƺǆ Ŏ5 ƥƒƤǶ ƇƇƛƧ!ƒ ǇƤĂ ǈǉǒǉƵ ǈǈǉ ǒǉǆ ǉƥǆ ƔȐƺǒ Ƙǒǆ!ƒ

Ł ǒǉ Ţ ùǆ!ƒ ǈǒǌǉ ƥǆĂ ƇƇǆǉƺ!ƒ Ǉǆ ŁȘƑƇƱ ǈǉƥ ǉǉƱǆ ǈǒǉƵ ǈǈǉǈǉ ƟĂǉǉ ǎȐǉǒ Ƙǒǆ!ƒĂ" :ƕĭǇĭŁ ǇƥƐ üǸjȘĭ

.[4]"ŁơƑƥǉ!ƒ Ǉǆ5 ƲƵĂ!ƒĂ ƧƺƬ!ƥǉƒ ǆƬǉ

- ƥǆ ƧƇƤǉ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ ĭ ǆƪǆĂ ǇƤ ƧƪĂý ƒŸ ﷺ ýƥp :"!ǒƩ ǆǉƥ Ǉǆ ưùƧƔ ƤƥƤǇ!ƒ ǉƤ ĂŤ ùȘ

.[5]"ŁǒǈǉǆƞƝ!ƒ ǎĂƵƤǉ ƥƵƤĐ ƔĂǒƝ!ƒ

([1]) ƧĂƒǉ ǇƤƒ ǉƥǆ : ƞƝǉ ǆƧǉǆ ǇǉǇ ƥǆǒƨǒƥƔ ƐƥƐ ǇƐǉǉ ǇǉƑƤǉǇ Ü ƧǆƩ!ƒ Ü ƲƤǆǆ!ƒ ŁǆƧƺ!ƒ ŁƥǒĂƪ!ƒ Üŀǆ ƖŧƙƩ ŀǆƳƧƳ ƧƇǆǉ! ƛƒƾƖƩǉǉ Ü
ǒǆƙƥ : ƧƇǉ ƥƤǉ!ƒ Ü1592 ƒ 279. ǈǉƪƒ ƥƇǉ Ł ǒƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǒƺư : ƧƇǉ ǆƑƇƤǉ ǁǁȘǁǁƕ Ĭǅ Ȑƴǈǉǉ ǇƐƥ
ǆǉƑƤǉǉ Ü ǇƥƐǇƕ Ü ƤƧǆƔ ÜƘĂƧǉ Ü ǇƤǉǉ! Ƨƒƥ ƧƆƤǉ!ƒ ÜǇǒƤ 1403 Üǉù (48/2).
([2]) ƧƇƙǉǒǆ : ƥǆƥǉ Ü ƑǆǆǇ ǅƑƉǆ ǆǉ ǉƔǆǆ ǆǉǉƑǆ Ĭ ǆǉƑƤǇ Ǉ ƖƲǉǉ ǉǉǈǉƤǇ ÜƙƧǉǆǉ ǉǆǉǉ!ÜƤƒƧ ÜǇƥ(ƥ.ƱƤ) ÜŁùǒǆƺƊ!ƒ Ɣǉ!ƒ 1421ǉ-
2000Üǉƥ Ü 44 ƒ.
([3]) ƧƒĂ ƤǉƧǆ!ƒ ĭ : ƧƇǉ ǆǉ ǇƪƤƺǆ Üýǆƺ ŢƟƝ ǆǉǆƑǆ ƤǆǆĂĂ ǆǉƥǉ ǉƆ!ƒ ƝƧ!ƒ ǆǉǆ ƞǉƥƤǆǉ ƙƒ Üƒ ǉ ǆ ǆ ǉǉǉǉǉ ǉ Ü2ƱǇǉƤǇ 1419 ǆùù -
1999 ǇƥǒǉǇƔǇǉ ƥǆǆǇ ǆƏƑǉǆǇǉǉ ǉƥǒơ 1291 Ü ƒ 206.
([4]) ǇƒƤ ǇƇƤǇ: ƤǆǒƝ ǆǉǆƒǉǉơ ǉǉƺǉǇ ǆƐǆƑƝ ǅǉƐǉǉ ƑƧǆǉǉǉǉ Ü466 ƒ.
([5]) ƧƒĂ ƤǉƧǆ!ƒ ĭ : ƧƇǉ ǆǉ ǇƪƤƺǆ ÜǇƬơƟ ƤǉƧǆ!ƒ ĭ Ü ǇǆƔ ǇƤǇǉƇǉ ǇǇǉ ǆƒǉǒƘ ǆƥƵĂ ŁǒǈǉƝ!ƒ ƥƺƵ ǇƤǇǆ!ƒ ÜǇĂƩƺǇ Łǒƥùơ
1298ǉ Ü ƒ 207.

(1) ... 247.

(2) ... 388 ... (273/2).

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

(1) [illegible] 1402 [illegible] 649 [illegible] 650.

(2) [illegible] 32.

(3) [illegible] 2007 [illegible] 28.

(4) [illegible] 174.

(5) [illegible] (475/11).

LJdž ǴǒLjþ!ƒ Ǒ5 Nǌ ƻ Ʈķǒ LJǴǂ Ǵdž LJĂƧ Ʈķlǒ LJD þǌǚ5 ÜŸƒ ǏǕƵ Ʀǒdž!ƒ Ƚǒǂƨķ LJdž ƴķķ Ǚ LJD -3

ýĂù lķ!ƒ LJdž ǁ!Ʀ Ƨǒƺ ĂD ȽǉƞǇ!ƒ ýNjD LJdž NJǉǌ lƧƤǙƒ Ǒ5 NǒǕƵ LJĂdžǂơǒ ǙĂ ÜƧǒƤ!ƒ ýǴdžƵD

.[1] Ɣǒʒ!Ǵǌ

lƧǴùƛǫĂ Ƚǌǒ Ʈ ùdž!ƒ Ɲǒùǒnjķ NJùǉdž LJĂǂǒ Ǚ Ƚǒơǌ lƧƬǴǌdž Ʀǒdž!ƒ lǴ5Ăǌ ǕǕ Ʈķdž LJĂǂǒ Ǚ LJD -4

.[2]LJƨơ!ƒ

.32 ƒ Ü !ȽǴǅǁ lƐǫƑYNj lǏǅǁ !ƑlƟƈ ÜLJdžơƧ!ƒþǌƵ LJǌ ƭþǴƮ!ƒ : ǑǉǴǒƧʒ!ƒ ([1])

.291 ƒ ÜǌǴƯƢǁNj ƒǏƯƢǁ Ljƽʒ Ǐʒ üǅƒ ƪǁ ÜǅǒNjƒƧǌƒ LJǌ þĂƶƪ ÜǅǒƧƬ!ƒ : ƧƱǉƒ ([2])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] (224 [illegible]) [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 66.

(2) [illegible] (6/ 189)

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 72.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] (24/14).

([2]) [illegible] (17/15).

([3]) [illegible] (21/14).

([4]) [illegible] 2846 [illegible] 636 [illegible] (211/3).

([5]) [illegible] 1420 [illegible] 1999 [illegible] 100.

([6]) [illegible] 2504 [illegible] 380 [illegible]

.[1]

.[2]

.[3]

.[4]

(1) 1426 - 2005, 4, 99 .

(2) 1424 - 2004, 146 .

(3) (150/13).

(4) 1427, 2006, 1, 507 . 1425, 8, 2005-, 5848 .

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] [1].
2. [illegible] [2].
3. [illegible] (3).
4. [illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

---

(1) [illegible] (215/1).

(2) [illegible] (215/1).

(3) [illegible] (215/1).

(4) [illegible] (215/1).

(5) [illegible] 6550.

(1) ... 5798 ... 2278.

(2) ... (21/14).

(3) ... (262/16).

(4) ... (263/16).

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible]

.[3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] {65} [illegible]

[illegible] (65 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1429 [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 108.

(2) [illegible] (25/14).

(3) [illegible] (17/15).

(4) [illegible] (21/14).

.(1)

.(124 ...) ...(2)

...(3)

.(4)

.(5)

...(6)

---

(1) ... .422 ... 1422 ...

(2) ... .422 ...

(3) ... .(433/2)

(4) ... .72 ...

(5) ... .72 ...

(6) ... .656 ... 6302

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .620 [illegible] 1655

(2) [illegible] (569/13).

(3) [illegible] (701/4).

(4) [illegible] .621 [illegible] 3761 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (8/14).

(6) [illegible] 1412 [illegible] 7 [illegible] .8

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (285/1)

(2) [illegible] 1422 - 2001 [illegible] 153.

(3) [illegible] 5628 [illegible] 2228.

(4) [illegible] 18 [illegible] 47.

Ăùơǉƭ Ɲǀùƙŏƞŏ ǈǃ Ɣ!Ǵʒ!ƒ ǈǂ! ýƶƽŏ Ǔ ǈǃ ƨĂƞŏĂ ǉǴƙǃ ƧƤŬƒ ƔƪŏǈǃƨĂƞŏ ýƞƧ!ƒ Ǵƙǃ Ɣƪŏ ĭȐ!ƒ

.[1]"Ǌ!Ăƥ

ǅǴƞǋ ýǂ ƩŏǙ5 ÜƻƥĂǆ!ƒĂ ǅǴƞǌ!ƒ ǴǌŏƼ ýƛǆǨŏ Ŏǩ!ƒ ƖƧĂƮ!ƒ Ɣƪơƭ Ǌǆǂơ ȐƤƌŏ ǅǴƞǌ!Ǵ5

.ƔĂƥǉǆ Ăǃ ƔƞƒĂ ǅǴƞǋ ýǂ Ʃŏ!Ă ǛǄƧơǆ

.(497/13)ÜăƥƑǋǴǁǁ ƞĭƟƬ Ɲƥƪǵ ăƥƑǴǁǁ ƞƚʒ ÜŎǀƵ ǈƕ ƥǆơǁ :Ƨƞơ ǈƕƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ([1])

:ƱǴƐþǁƐ ƒǂƯƊǁƐ

üƦƩǁƐ þƴƪ

ǈŨ ÜƊǓƪŬƒ þƶƶ ǴƌǢƼ ƨǒƶǂ ýþƞ ǴǌƝƠ ƨƓƛ ŎƘƒ ǂǑƨƶƬƒ ƯƒƨƺŬƒ ǈƌǢ ýƨƺƒ ƨƶƬ þƶǑ

ƔĂƶùƬ ýǂ ăþ! ƻƨƶǑ ƯƨƺƒƒƦƝĂ Ü[1]ƖƊƨƌƓƕ ýƞƨƒ ǂþǓƵ ǏǁƵ ƩƓƪŬƒ Ŏƽ ŎǊǋǢ ĂƝ ýƨƺƒ

.[2]ƨĂƮƶƒ ƨǢ ǏǁƵĂ ƊƓƶƒ

ǇƊ ýùƕ Ü[3]ƨƶƬƒ ƯƒƨƺƊ ƒĂƶǖƘ ýƕ ÜƝǢƓǂƠƊĂ ƨƶƬƒ ǇƵ ýƨƶǢƕ ǂƶǒƨƬƒ ƇǌƝƼ ǇǂǑ Ɗ!

ǂùþǓƵ ǂùƺǁƓƕ ƳƨƬùƒ ǂþǓƵ ǇƊ ƊǁƵ þþĂ ÞŨ ƻǑǂ ÜǂƺƒƒĂ ƨƶƬƓƕ ƳǓƱƲƒ ǏǁƵ ƊǌǋǢ ƨƛǂŬƒ

ƨƶùƬ ĂùƝ ǇǑƨùƮƓƶƒĂ ǏǢþùǁƒ ǇùǢ ƇǴǢƶƒ ƝƒĂǴǋƘ ǏƦƒ ƨƶƬƒ ƻǴǋƮƊ ǂǁǢƞ ǇǢĂ ÜǂǁǑǢƵ

.ƝƱƕƒĂ ƲĂ ƝǢǴǂƠƊ Ɲ! ƒĂǁƶƞƼ Ü[4]ýƨƺƒ

ƳĂƨƬùǢ ÜǇǑǢƪùþ Ǐ!ǫ ƊƪǁǇǑ ýƨƺƒ ǇƊ ǏǁƵ ǴǌǁǢƞǢ Ŏƽ ǴǢǑþþ ƇǌǋǁƼ ýƒĂþƊ ƘǁƼƘ þǁĂ

:ŎǁǑ ǴǢǑƼ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǴǑĂ Ü[5]ƳĂƨƬǢ ƨǑƺĂ

:ǇǑǢƪþ ƊƪǁǇǑ ƇǴǢǁƶƒ Ɗǖǂ ýƮǴƠ Ŏƽ ĂƝĂ :ƱǋþƪƊǁƐ üƦƩǁƐ

([1]) :ƨƱǇƒ ǂǋƞ! ƇǴƕþƊ ƨǴƱþŬƒ ƨǂǒƨƶƬƒÜýƨƺƒ ƦǢǁ ƝǁƬƪ ǏǁƠ ƨþƮ ǂ!ĂþƒÜǂǑƪǴƶƒÜǴƝǂƒƨǢ ÜƨƮǢ ƨƵƒ ƨƓùƶƒ Ƹ ƻƨƱ Ü1964 ƒ 7.

([2]) :ƱǇƒ :ŎǁǑƨƒƶƵ Üýƒþǖƕ ǍƝǢǢƲ ƒƞÜƐ ƨǢǓƺǢ ÜǏǢƺǋþƲ 28. ƒĂ :ƨƱǇƒ ǂǋƞ! ƇǴƕþƊ ƨǴƱþŬƒ ƨǂǒƨƶƬƒÜýƨƺƒ ƦǢǁ ƝǁƬƪ ǏǁƠ ƨþƮ ǂ!ĂþƒÜǂǑƪǴƶƒ ƒ 7.

([3]) :ƨƱǇƒ :ƨǂƪƶƒ ÜƳƪƒǢƕƵ þƴƪ üƦƩǁƐ ƔþƬǢƝ ǁǑƵǢ 46.

([4]) :ƨǂƪǁƒ ǂƪƒþƒ ǇƓǴƪǢƒ ýƨƺƒ ǇƵ ƔǢƪǁƐ ƒĂ Ɣƨƶƕ Ǫ!ƱƒƘ ǁ!ǁ ƔǢĂƒ ǇƓƒƴƮǁƓ ǇƴǢƶƒ ǂǢƒþƵ ǇǴƨƮƱƒ.

([5]) :ƱǇƒ :ƨƱǇƒ Ǉƶ ƝƨƵǴƶƒ ƨǢ Ɲ ƔǢƶǂƒǇǢƒ ƝƒþƴǢƒƝ ǂǢƨþƕ ƐǁǁƲ Ǐǁ ƦƨƶǢƐǂƒ Ǉǂƒ (350/9) þǑƶƠ ƦǢ ǴǢƐ Ǉǂƒ ƒǁƒ :ǂǢƒǁ ǁǑǁƵ üƦƩǁƐ ǁǑƨǢƵƽ
ƐǁǁƲǁǑƐ Ü(2/896)- 896 .ƨǂƺǁƒ :ǁǑƨǢƵƽ ƝǢƵƝƱǁƐ ǏƵ ƝƨƞƐǁƐ ƱǋǢ ƒǋǢ ǁƒ (351/7) .Ǉǂƒ ǂǢƨƶ :ƐƨǢƒƴǁƐ Ü(14/ 190).

:ƒYƿ ƪ ǈǁ üƟǂ ƺǀǄƔǅǅ ƔǆƿǅƑǴ üŘƷ -

Ǒù5 ǋǈǍƿƬǈǒ ƒǍǈǴǂ ǅǌǈǅ ǂƺǴơƮ!ƒ ǇƵ ƒǍǈǈ ǅǌǈǅ ý ƺ üƧƶƬ!ƒ ǇǅƼ ƳǍǈ!ƒ ƒŘǌ ǴǅƼǅƶ!ƒ Ƨǂǈǒ ǅƺ!

[1]ƧǒǋƨǇƺ ƔƶǂƖƿǒƮƿ ǅƺǈ ƪ Ǎ ǋǒǅƵ Ÿƒ Ǐǈƪ Ǒǈǈ!ƒ ƴǅƪ ƿƿǍ" :ǂǅƒƿƿ ǇƺƒýǴǈ5 Ü Ǒǈǈ!ƒ ƖƧ ư ơ

.[3]"[2]ƿǴƶƪƺ ƔǒƺƬǨ!ƒ ǴǌǒƼǍ

Ÿƒ ýǍƪƧ ƿǈƵ ǋǈƵ Ÿƒ Ǒ ư Ƨ Ɣƶǂ ƿƬǈǅ ƿƿǍ" :ýǴƿ ǋǈǅ ǅǅƼƪ!ƒ ƿƺƵ ǇƺƒƨƶƼ ǇƵ ýƖǈ Ǵǅǂ

ƘƒƧǴƶǨ ùƪ Ǖƒ Ǵ ùǌǒǅǍ ǛǴǈǒùƮ Ǵ ùǌǒǅƵ Ƨ ù ǂǈǒ ǅ!Ǎ ǴǌƶǅǨƪ Ǵ5 ÜƖƧǍǌƬǅ!ƒ ƖƿǒƮǀ!ƒ "ƿǴƶƪ ƘǈǴƺ" Ü

Ƙù ǈǴǂ ƿǴƶùƪ Ǉǅ" :ǑǈǴùǒǍƧ!ƒ ƧǂŘ ƿƿǍ .[4]"ƘǅƧơ ƘǈǴǂǍ ƧǅƤ!Ǵƺ ǂǀƧ!ƒ ǋƺƬ Ǐǩơ ƘǴǌǒƺƬǨ!ƒǍ

.[5]"ǋǅƵ ƘǈƺǍ ǋǨƞǍƨ

ǂƺơǅ!ƒ ǎǍƪ ƧǂŘǒ ǅ!Ǎ ǋǨǈǒǈơƺ - ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ǏǅǇ ƔƺƬ ƒŘ ǋǈǅƺ ýƱǀ!ƒ Ɣƞǒ" :ǑƵƧŘǕƒ ýǴƿ

.[6]"Ƨ ư ǒ Ǚ ǋǈǅ ǀƧǌǴƲ!ƒ ƘǴǌǒƺƬǨ!ƒ ǇǅƼ ǴƑǒƬ ƧǂŘ Ǎǅ ƽǍƬ!ƒǍ

ƧǒƬùƺ Ǉƺ ǇǴǅƶǈ!ƒ Ǉǅ ǴǈǒǍƧǍ ƧǂǈǒǓǍ ƒŘǌ ýǴǅǅǅ ǇǍƧǒ ƩǴǈ!ƒ ýƨǒ ǅ!Ǎ" :ǂǅƒƿƿ ǇƺƒýǴƿ

Ǵùǌǒ5 ǇǅýƺƿǇǅǅ ǈǍǨǂƪ ǇǴǅƶǈ!ƒ ýƤƿ Ǵǅǈ5 ǅǒƱơ!ƒ Ǉƺ Ʃǒƿ ƖƿǒƮƖƺ ǅǌǒǈǈƷǒ ýƞƧ ǋǒ5 Ǵƪǈƞǅ ýƤƿ

:ýǴƿ ǴǅǈǇ Ǵƪǅƺ ýǈǒ ǅ! ǋǈǈƺ ǈǍƵƿ : ǇǴǅƶǈ!ƒ ýǴǈ5 ǂǅǅ ƧǂŘ

---

[1] ƔƶǂƖ ǇƺƧǒǋƨǇƺ Ǒƺǅ ƪǅǅǂ ǅƺƣǅ ǋǈƺǅǍ ǋǈƪǅƧ ǂƶǒƧ ƟǴǒƧ ǇƺƪƖƺ ǂƻ ƖƧƪǇƺǴǒƪǍ ǂƺ ǇƺǴơƧ!ƒ ƤƧƿǇƺ ǇǅƨǅǴǇǅƨǅǇ
ƖǅǛǍƿ ǇƺǂƶƵǇƺ ƧǍǇǇƺǒǇƺ ǇǅǴǅǅƶ ǇƺǂǈƤǍƨǇƺǅƶǅ!ƒ ǑǅƶǅƼ!ƒ ƧƵǴƬ!ƒ ƧǍǌƬǅ!ƒ ƮơǴǂǑƺǅ ǅƶƧǍƨƮ. ƧƱǈƒ : Ǉƺ Ƨƞơ Ǚ ƿǅơǂ
Ü1412 Ü ǏƦǍ!ƒ ƶƺǅƬǨ!ƒ Üýǒƞ!ƒ Ƨƒƿ ÜǈǴǈƺ! ƘǍƧǒƺ Ü ǏǍǴƞƺ!ƒ ƿǅơǅ Ǒǅƶ : ƾǒǅơǨ ÜƺǴƑƟƮǈǈÜ Řǅǅǈƪ Ǐƺ ƺǴƑƬǕǈÜ Ǒǅƶ Ǉƺ
.595 ƒ Ü5ǋ

[2] ƒǇƺ ǑƺǇ :ǅƮǴƵ ƿǴơǕƒ ǑƺǴǈǅƺǅƶ!ƒǍ ǑǅƺǅơƘ: ƾǒǅơǨ ǅǅƺǍƞƪ!ƒ ÜƧƒǍƞƖƧ!ƒ ÜǂǍƞƧ!ƒ Ƨƒƿ ÜƫǍƿƦƶƪ!ƒ Ü1411 Ü1ƩƧǇ--1991ǅǅ
Ü5ǋ ƒ 169. ǍǒƧƱǈƒ :ǅǒƧǅǅ ǈǍƵ ƿǅǂƶǍǈǒ ƂǅƬǈǂǈ ǈǅ ƶƺǇǍ!ƒ ƟǈƿƺǇǅ ýǒƮǅǍǅ ƶǍƧǍ ƔƿǅƦƒ ǈǍǨƞǅƼ ǈǍƺǒƪǍ ƿǒƦǋǍ
.360 ƒ Ü(Ƙ.ƿ) Ü(Ʃ.ƿ) ÜǂǈǅǍ ǅǂǈǅǇ ǍƧƪǂƺǇ Ü ǍƨǍǈƪ!ƒ ǇƺƒƿƧ ÜǂǍƿƦƶƪ!ƒ ǂǅƶƧǅ!ƒ ǂǅǂǅƼ!ƒ ÜǅǅǂƼƿ!ƒ

[3] ƧǇǅǈƒ ǇƺǴǋ :ǇƼƒƿ ƾǒǅơǨ ÜƟǅƼǂǅǂƶǅ ÜƟǅǈƒ ƶƺƒƿ ǋǅǍ ƻƶǍƞǒƿƺǇƺǍ ǇƺǅƵǇƪƿǇƺǅǂƶ ÜǑǅǍƿ!ƒ ÜǂǍƿƦƶƪ!ƒ ǂǅǂǅƼ!ƒ ǇƺƶǍƦǅǂƿƒ ÜǂǅǂƿǅƦǈƒ ǂǍƿƦƶƪ!ƒ
(165/14) Üǅǅ2010-ǅǋǈ1431 Ü5Ʃ Üƞǒƨƶ!ƒƿǇƺƵ ǈǅǅǈ!ƒ Ɩƶƿ

[4] Ǒƒǂǅǅ : Ǉƺǒƿ ǅƺǇƺƒǈǍƺ ƿǅƶǅǈ Ǐƺ ƺǴƑƿǂǈǈ Ǖǈ ƪƖǅǈǈƵǇƺǈ ǇǍǈǌǈƪǍ Ǉƺ ǂƺǅǑǍǈǈƶǇǇǂƿǂǍǅ :ƾǒǅơǨ ÜƩƤǅƶƒǈǈǋǌ ǈǌǈǈǇƺǈ ǍǂǈǍǑ ƬƧƫǍǅ
.54 ƒ Ü55 ƒ Üǅǅ1986-ù ùǋǈ1406 Ü1ƩÜǂǒǅǅƶ!ƒ ƔǨǂ!ƒ Ƨƿ ÜǈǴǈƺ!ÜƘǍƧǒƺ

[5] .54 ƒ Üƨǂǅƪ!ƒ ƧƿƮǅ!ƒ

[6] .(147/10)Ü ǏǅƺǅƿǈǈǇǈǈ ǅǴƶǈǈǌ !ǏƵǈǈ ǅǅƿƨǈǈ ƿǏƨƶƪ Ǐƺ ǏƿƺǅƔǈǈǈǈ ǈǌƿ ÜŸƒƿǇƺ Ǉƺ ƿǍƿǂơǅ :ǑƪǍ!Ǖƒ

.[1]

.[2]

.[3]

.[4]

.[6]

(1) (165/14)

(2) .56

(3) .(514/7)

(4) .(147/10)

(5) (165/14)

(6) .55

.(1)

.(2)

(4) (3)

(6) (5)

.(7)

.(8)

(1) (373/2)

(2) .(2020 /5) 4968

(3) .(350/6)

(4) .(896 /2)

(5) (351/7) . 56

(6) (160/14)

(7) .(350/6)

(8) .(372/2)

[illegible]

."[1] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (160/14)

ýĂù!ƒ Ĭ!ჹ [4]ƥdžơƊ ƥǉƵ ƗőƒĂƧĂ [3]ƗőƶƼƓT!ƒ ƥǉƵ ýĂpĂ [2]ǁ!ƓdžĂ [1]ƗƽőǉơĂǃƊ ƔNjƦ :üNjǓɛ üNjƾǁɛ

.ƇƓǉƷ!ƒ ǅőƧơƙƕ

[8]ƥùdžơƊ ǇƵ ƗőƒĂƧĂ [7]ƗőƶƼƓT!ƒ ƯƶƕĂ [6]Ɨőǂ!Ɠdž!ƒ ƯƶƕĂ [5]ƗőƽǉơƮ!ƒ ƯƶƕƔNjƦ :ĬdžƑƙǁɛ üNjƾǁɛ

.ƇƓǉƷ!ƒ ƗơƓƕƎƕ ýĂǀ!ƒ Ĭ!ჹ [9]ǅƨơ ǇƕƒĂ

ǑƶƼƓTù!ƒĂ ǁ!Ɠdž ǋNjƧǂĂ ƓǀǆƱdž ǅĂp ǋƶǉdžĂ ƓǀǆƱdž ǅĂp ǋơƓƕƌƽ ǋőƽ ƻǅƙƤƒ" : ĭƥƧĂƓdž!ƒ ýƓp

.[10]"ƗǆƕƓǉơ!ƒ Ƨƛǂƌ ƒƦǂĂ ƴǉdž!ƒ ƗƽőǉơǑƕƊ ǇƵ ýǀǉĂ ǇőǃĂǀ!ƒ ƠƬƊ Ǒƽ

ǇƵ ƗőƒĂƧ ǑNjĂ ƨƓƞơ!ƒ ýNjƊ ǇǆdžƵƓdžƞ ǋơƓƕƌƽ ƇƓǉƷ!ƒ Ǒƽ ƇƓdžǉƶ!ƒ ƻǅƙƤƒĂ" : ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ ýƓp

ƔNjƦùdž ǇǂùdžƧĂǌTùdž!ƒ ĂùNjĂ ǋƙNjƒƧǂ ǑƶƼƓT!ƒ ƔNjƦdžĂ ƾƒƧƶ!ƒ ýNjƊĂ ƗƽőǉơĂǃƊ ǋdžƧơĂ Üǁ!Ɠdž

.[11]"ǁ!Ɠdž

:üNjǓɛ üNjƾǁɛ ƕǁǂǃ

- (ƃǇƓdž!) Ŵ…üƓƬƗ ƘĭƍƟǁɛ ǋǋǊ ăƥƗƪĭ ǅdžǅ ƇƧƑǆǁɛ ƉǅǄNjŷ :Ĭ!ƓƶƙǋĂp

.[12]ƇƓǉƷ!ƒ : Ɨőƥơ!ƒ ĂǌǃƓ ƥƒƧdž!ƒ ǇƊ ĬǀƵ ǇőƧƪƽdž!ƒ Ƨƛǂƌ" :ǅőǀ!ƒ ǇƕƒýƓp

---

([1]) ǇƕƒǇƪƥƓƵ :ƒƪƟ ƕĭƪƒƟ ƥǃ ƥƒƟǅǁɛ Ăǂƴ ƥǁǆǅǁɛ Üƥƒƌǃǅǁɛ (154/7).

([2]) ǇƕƒƧƫƥ :ƤƒƓǀƕǅ ÜüĭƬƟǁɛǌ (541/18).

([3]) ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ : ÜĬőơő ƦNjƬƕ ƯƙǀǁƓǂǅ ƔǃǅƔNj ǅƍĭĭƗǅǁɛ (577/11).

([4]) ǇƕƒƥƧǃ :ƗdžƓǅǁɛ ÜĬdžƓƩ (160/14). ĭĂƒƥƧdž!ƒ : ǇƔƟdžǓɛ (352/9).

([5]) ǇƕƒǅƧǉ!ƒ :ǅőƞǉǁ!ƒ ƥƟƓǁɛ ÜƽƥƓǁɛ (818/7).

([6]) ǇƕƒƧƫƥ ÜƥƧƬ :ƤƒƓǀƕǅ ÜüĭƬƟǁɛ (542/8).

([7]) ƍƒƶƷ!ƒ: ƥƒdžơdž ÜƥdžƦǁɛ ƯĭƨNjǁɛ ĬƷ ǉƥǅǁɛ Üƒƒ (351/7).

([8]) ǇƕƒƥƧǃ :ƗdžƓǅǁɛ ÜĬdžƓƩ (160/14).

([9]) ǇƕƒǅƨơƊ :ƵǆƑ ÜƌǋƬǅǁɛ ÜĂƗƟǅǁɛ (60/9).

([10]) ƧǃǉƓ : ĭƧĂƓdž!ƒ Ü ƒƒǀ ǅǁƟƔ ăǁƓǁɛ ÜƥƐǓǁɛ ƓƧĂƘÜǇƓǉƓ ƥƒƧƽ!ƒ Ƨƛ (Ƙ.ƥ)Ü(ƭ.ƥ)ÜƍƑ17Ü ƒ 385. ƧƳƕĂ :ƧƳƧ ǇƕƒƧƨơ:

ƥdžơƊ ǇƕƒƧǌƓ ÜƵǆƑ ƤƬƧƵ ƬơƧƪ ƮƓƕ!ƒ Ĭƥ (15/14)

([11]) ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ : ǅőƧơ ǇƕƒƟ ƼƊƓƕǁɛ Ɨ ǌƟƤ ƞƒƒ ƨƌdž ǁɛƬƓƕƒ Ü(422/6).

([12]) ǅőǀ!ƒ :ƥdžơƊ ǇƕƒǑƕƊ ƕƒƧƳǀǁɛ ƥƒƨǅǁɛ ǅƥǅƥ ƟƥƧƒ ǁɛƪƓƓƓƨ ǁƓƕƓƒƧ ƝƕƬƧ!ƒ ƧƸƩ!ƒ Ü(ƭ.ƥ)Ü1420ƓNjƥǁ! ƒƦƧƧ ƒ - 217 ƒ Ü1999

- ƒĂ!þƙƪƒĂ ƠưŏÐ [1] ƝŀĂƖƕ ƝƗ!Ăŀƕ :Ĭ!ǴƶƙǸǽǽ ǭǽǻǼǷ ǯ ǭǽǻǼǷ ǮǸ ǭǽǻǼǷ ǯǬǹǹ ǭǽǻǼǷ Ŵ (ŴǳǸƩ Tƾǁ ţ 55).

ÃÃƞǊ!ǓƋ!Ɨ: ƝǈĐ ƒĂ!ĂĐ ƒǴ!ăĂ ƕƆǈǈǓ ÜǊǈǻǳ ǈǈǍǻ ƒŸ ǈǈǺĐ Ĭ ǈǈƷ Ĭ ǈǈƷ ǈǈǏ ǈǈǈǫǲǓ.

- ƧĂĭ ƷǈǈǓ ǈǈǘƒ ǈǈĐ þĂƶƪǈǈǘ ǈǈĐ ǈǈŀǈǈǈǔ Ǒ :ýǴþ (ƒ!ǴǈǈŅǈǈǘǈǈ ƙǈǈǈǈǈ ƒ!ǈǈŀǈǈ ƾ Ŏ5 ƒ!ǈǈǈ ƔǓǈ)[2].

ÃÃƞǊ!ǓƋ!Ɨ: ǈǈĐ ƒ!ǈǈǈǴ ƧƷĂǈǈ ƒ!ǈǈǈǈǈƝǈ ǈǈƾǈǈ ƾǈǈǍ ƾǈǈǍ ƒ!ǈǈǍ ǈǈĐĂ ƾƧǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǓ ǈǈĂ ǈǈ ǈǈǘƒ ÜǘǈǈǈǈǈǓ.

- ƾǈǈƮ ƒǈǈǈǈǈ :Ăǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ (ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ72).

ƒ!ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ýǴþ ": ƾǈǈ ƒ!ǈǈǈ Ăǈǈ Ŏ5 ƒ!ǈǈǈ Ɨǈ: ǈý ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ Ĭ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ Ŏ ǈǈǈǈ : Ŭ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ Σ

ƒ!ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ýƤþŏĂ

Ŏ5 ƒǈǈǈ :ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ"[3].

- ǈǈ ƧĂĭ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ": ǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ! ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ Ĭǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ Ǵùǈǈǈǈ

ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ƾùTĂ

ƔĂŏƞ"[4].

:Ĭǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ

- ƒƙƪþý ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ƔǴǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ: þƤùý

ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ

(1) ǈǈǈǈ : ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ (445/8).

(2) ǈǈǈǈ : ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ

ǈ4927 ƒ 739. ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ Ŏ5 ǈǈǈ Σ ǈǈǈǈ : ǈǈǈǈ . ǈǈǈǈǈ : ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ

ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ Ĭ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ 2430ǈǈǈǈ ƒ 450.

(3) ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ: ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ƒ 219.

(4) ǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ: ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈ ǈ1Ʊ

ǈ2009 (62/14). ǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ. ǈǈǈǈ : ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈ ǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈǈ (426/1).

Þ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂʅƧ Ƙŏ Ŏ5 ǇǴƱŏŢ!ƒ ƧĂǆƨǆ :Ƨǂ ĂǷ ýǴl5 .ǇŏŏǇʒǆ ǴƙʅŏǃĂ :Ƙ!Ǵp Ü ƗǴƶ

.(1) (ǴǇþŏƵ ƒȐǋĂ .ƒþŏƵ ǅĂp ýǂ! Ǉǫ !Ƨǂ ǴǷ Ǵŏ) :ﷺ ýĂʅƧ ýǴl5 ÜþŏƵ ǅĂŏ Ŏ5 ǁ!ȐĂ

ƒȐùǌ ǇĂƨĂùɳǆ!ƒ Ǌƙùơ ƒĂ Ü…ƗƵǴǆɳ ǊơǴǷ5 ÜǴǴǇʒ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǴǆǆƶ!ƒ ƻǆƙƤƒĂ" : ĭĂĂǇ!ƒ ýǴp

.(2)" Ɨŏþơ!ƒ

- .Ƨƽʅ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǌ! ăþơǒ ǇǴǂ ﷺ ŎǷǇ!ƒ ǇǷ ǊǇƵ Ÿƒ Ŏưƨ ƩǇǷ ǇƵ ĭĂƧ Ǵǆ Ü(3)ưŏǷ ǅǌǆ!þǷ ǇǆĂ

ƗƬɳǇǷ Ǵŏ) :ýĂʅƧ ýǴl5 ÜýǴɳƧ!Ǵ Ăþơŏ ǇǴǂ ǁ!Ǵǆ ǇǷ ǴƒƧ!ƒĂ ÜǴǴʅǇ!Ǵ Ăþơŏ ǇǴǂ ƗƬɳǇǷ ǇǫĂ

.(4)(ƧŏƧƒĂl!Ǵ ǁpĂʅ ǁþŏĂƧ

- :Ŏù!ƒƨʒ!ƒ þǆǴơ ĂǷ ýǴp þl5 ÜƗơǴŰƒ ĂǋĂ ýƬŰƒ ƔǴơƬƙʅǴ ýĂl!ƒ ƒȐǌ ƔǴơƬǷ ýþƙʅƒ Ǵǆǂ

Ǖ ǖƶ5 ŎlǷĂ ÜǊǆŏƧơƙ ýĂl!ƒ ýƱǷ ƒ ĂƬǇǆ ĬǇƵ ƩǴp Ǌŏ5 ǅlƙʅŏ ǅ!Ă ƒ Ǉ Ǌŏ5 Ǉǂŏ ǅ! ǇƎ5"

.(5)ƘǴơǴǆ!ƒ ƧƑǴʅǂ Ǌŏ5 ɰƧơ

:ɳĭɰþƗǁǋ ǷʅƽƑǆǅǁ

ýƑǴl!ƒ ŎǇǴǇ!ƒ ýĂl!ƒ ǇǴơɳƧ ƗʅƒƧþǃ! ǇŏǷƙŏ ǴǴǇʒ!ƒ Ɨ!ǅʅǆ Ŏ5 ǴǌƙǇþǷĂ ýƒĂpŰƒ Ŏ5 ƧƱǇ!ƒ þƶ

:Ɨŏ!Ǵƙ!ƒ ƔǴʅǖ! ǁ!ȐĂ ƔƧƱ!ƒ Ɨ!ƈ ǇĂþ ǇǆǴǴǇʒ!ƒ ƗơǴƎǷ

.ƔƧƱǆ!ƒ ǴǴǇʒ!ƒ ǅŏƧơƙ Ŏ5 Ɨ!Ǖþ!ƒ ŎƶƱp ƒ Ǉ ƘĂǷ ǅþƵ -1

Ǉǿŏʒ ǷĭƬǿǷǅ Ǖ ăƤǿǁ ƒǿǂǁ Ĭǿʒ ǷƬǿǈþǁ ƒƑǿǴ ÛǅĭǿǿǷǁ ƔǕƬ ƒƑl ÜǅǆʅǇ ǑŏơƬÜ ɰǴɳơ!ƒ :ǅǆʅǇ ǇƒĂƧ (1) .210 ƒ Ü892 Ɨŏþơ

.(422/6)Ü ƗƑɰǁ !ǂƨǅ ɳĭƟƬ Ǌþʅ ƗƑǋǆǅǁÜƻƧƬ ǇǷ Ĭŏơŏ : ĭĂĂǇ!ƒ (2)

.356 ƒ Ü2ɰÜ(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜǅpƧŰƒ ƧƒþÜǇǴǷ!ÜƘĂƧŏǷÜǅĭǿǁ !ǋǂY ƥƑĭƟǿǿƟǅÜŎ!ƒƨʒ : ƧƲǇƒ (3)

ǇǆǴ ƨĂɳŏ Ǵǆ ƔǴǷÜǴʒǷ!ƒ ĬƽƱƬǆ:ƽŏlơƙÜ ÜþƬǿƗǁþǁ ɳĭƟƬǁ ǅǆƑɰǁÜýŏƵǴǆʅǫ ǇǷ þǆơǆ Ü ĭ ƧǴƤǷ!ƒ ǇƒĂƧ : ǊŏǆƵ ƽƽǆǆ (4) ƧƒþÜǇǴùǇǷ!ÜƘĂƧŏǷÜɳĭƟƬǿǁ ǅǆƑǿɰǁÜ ĭ ƧĂǷǴʅŏǇ!ƒ ÜǅǆʅǆƒǇƒĂƧĂ .2278 ƒ Ü5ɰÜ5797 Ɨŏþơ ÜǴƒþơ!ƒĂ ƨɳƧ!ƒĂ ƧƶƬ!ƒ .78 ƒ Ü7ɰÜ6180 ƗŏþơÜ ƽƒĂʅ!ƒ ƧǆǷĂ ǴǴʅǇ! ŎǷǇ!ƒ ƗǆơƧ ƔǴǷÜýŏɳ!ƒ

.356 ƒ Ü2ɰÜǅĭǿǁ !ǋǂY ƥƑĭƟǿþǆơǆÜŎ!ƒƨʒ!ƒ :ƧƲǇƒ (5)

Ɨù!ƥ Ǒù5 Ƿƥlƙ Ǵǆǂ ƨƶƬǁ! ﷺǑǃǉ!ƒ ƗơǴ Ǐ!ǫ ƨǒƬǉ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƗǆǴƶ!ƒ ƒ ǍƬǉ!ƒ Ưƶǃ ƘǍǃ -2

.ǑǉǴ!ƒ ýǍ!!ƒ

.Ƙƒƥƒƨǒǫ ǊǑǁƵ ƥƨǒ ǊǉǄ5 ÜǇǍǆƨơǆ!ƒ Ǌǃ ýƥƙƪƒ Ǵǆ Ǵǆ

- ƥǴùǌƙƞƒ ǑǊ ǴǆǇǫ ÜǴǇǉƺ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƗơǒƨƬ ƨǒƸ ƒ ǍƬǉ!ƒ ǊǉǄ5 ǇǆƨƖ!ƒ Ǉǆ Ǌǃ ýƥƙƪƒ Ǵǆǃ ƗǃƪǇ!Ǵ Ǵǆ

.ǴǌǃǴơƬ Ǉǆ

- ǆƨùơǆ!ƒ ǴǴùǉƺ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ýǍǆơǆ ǍǌǄ5 ǊƙơƬ Ưƨ5 yǆ ƥǍƶƪǆ Ǉǃƒ Ɨǒƥơ Ǉǆ Ǌǃ ƒǍ!ƥƙƪƒ Ǵǆ Ǵǆ

.ƻ ƨǴƶǆǁ! ƔơǴƬǆ!ƒǍ

- .ƪǁƱǆ!ƒ ǴǴǉƺ!ƒ Ǚ ƻ ƨǴƶǆ!ƒ ǆǒƨơƙ Ǒ5 ƠǒƨƬ ǊǉǄ5 .ơ!ƒ "..ǇǴǉǍƶǁǆ ǇǴƙǍƬ " : Ɨǒƥơ!ƒ ǴǆǍ

- .ǴǉǃǴƪ ǉƨǍǂƦǆ!ƒ ƱǃƒǍư!Ǵ ƗơǴǗƒ ǉƦǊ ǇǂǍ ǑǉǴ!ƒ ýǍ!!ƒ ǇǴơƞƨ ǇǒǃƙǑ ǁ!Ʀ ǏǁƵǍ

ÜYǍùǉǆǆ ǍùǊ Ǵùǆ ǊǉǆǍ ÜƟǴǃǆ ǍǊ Ǵǆ ǴǴǉƺ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǇǛ ÜǴǴǉƺ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǆǴƵ ǆǂơ ƪǚƱǫ ǆƥƵ

ƗǃǍƪùǉǆ!ƒ ýƒǍùƥǛƒ Ǒ5 ƔƨǴư!ƙ!ǍƱǁƤ!ƒ ýƬơ Ǵǆ ƭƨǒƛǂǍ ÜǊǉǆ ƥƒƨǆ!ƒ ƥǒƥơƙ YƨƼ ǊǑǁƵ ǆǂơ!ƒǍ

ǊǒǃǉƙƘ!ƒ ǆƥƵ ƔǃƪǃǗǆǒƨơƙǍ ǙǑǁơƙ ÜǴǴǉƺ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǆǊƥƶǃ ǇǆǍ ƗǃǴơƬ!ƒ Ǉǆ ƻǁƪ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫǍ ÜǴǴǆǁƶ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ

.[1]ƥơƒǍ ýơǆ ǏǁƵ ýƒǍƤǛƒ ƥƨƒǍƙ ǆƥƵǍ ÜYƒƨǉ!ƒ ýơǆ ǏǁƵ

ƨùǒƸ ǇùǆǆƪǴùǉƺ!ƒ YǴǆùƪ ƨù!ǇǆǊùǉǆǊù! ƪǒǁơƙ Ǚ Ǉǆ Ưƶǃ! yƥǍǍ" :ǑǆƙǒǊ!ƒ ýǍǁǒ

.[2] "ǆƵƨ Ǵǆǂ Ʃǒ!ǍÜýǒƬƙ

:ýǍùǁǒ ﷺ ǑǃǉƒǍ Üƻǒǂ ÜǗƥǛƪǫ ǆƨơǆ!Ǵ ǍǊ Ʃǒ!Ǎ ÜƨƶƬ!ƒ Ǉǆ ǉƥǴƵ ǇǍǂǒ ǴǴǉƺ!ƒ ǇǛǍ

.[1]ǉƨǒǂǂ - ﷺ- ƨƶƬǁ! ǊƵǴǆƪƒ Ǒ5 ƗǒƥǴơǛƒǍ ...Ü[3](ƗǆǂơǍ ƨƶƬ!ƒ Ǉǆ Ǉǫ)

([1]) :ƨǗǉƒ ÜǑǉǴǒƨƺ!ƒ ƪƥǴƬ!ƒ Ǉǃ ƵƒƥƨƓ!ƒƥǃƶ Ǉǃ ǇǆǍǂǃƪƨƒ ÜǇǑǂǒƨƨǆ Ǐƺ ƞƨǎǉǫ ǆǴƶǒ! ÜǇǍǂǒ! Ü5Ʊ ÜǆƨƓǆơǊ Ǉǃ ƨƒƥ ÜǴǆǒ!ƒ ǴƵ ƪƥ2006 Üǆ ƒ 194.

([2]) :ǑǆǂǆǊ ƥƪǆǆơǆ Ǉǃ ƱǒƒǍǆǆǍ ǆǍǊ ǊǑǆǂǆƬǆǍ ǉƨǆǆƞƒ ƸǁǊǆ ǊǆǆǆǍǂ ƒ 55.

([3]) ƨƶƬǆ!ƒ ǍƨƓǂ : ƓǍǁǂ ǑǆƥƬǂǆǆǉǆ ǆƞƥƬǆǆ ǆǆǆƗǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǍǆǆǆǆǆƫǆ!ǆǆǆǆǆ : ǆƨǆƨǆ!ƒ Ǉǃ ƔǴǆ ǍǆǆǆƩ ǇǆǆǆƶƥƪƔƥǆǆ ƥǆǆƥ ǆǆǆ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ǍǆƖǆǆƨ ǁǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆǆǆǆ ƨǆǆǆ Ǉǆ ƥǆǆ ǆǆǆ ǆǆ ƗǆǆƩǆƵǆǍǁ ǆǆǆǆǆ Ǉǃ ǆƥƶƔǆǆ ǆƶƗǆǆ

.(2276/5) Ü5793 Ɨǒƥơ ÜǊǉǆ ǉƨƶǆǂǆǆǍ ǆƬƥƬǆƒǍ ƨƞƨ!ƒǍ

þùƅƵ ǇǇƒ ýĂǀŏ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă ÜƱƅƒĂ ư ƅ ǋŏ5 ǇĂďǂǂƚŏĂ Dǂơ!ƒ ǋŏ5 ǇĂǀƱŏ Ǔ ǇǇƶ!ƒ ǇǇǂ ǁ!Ʀ!Ă

ƔǋƒƦùď ǇùďǴùŋĂƧƤĂ ƔƧư! ǴƱ ƧƶƬ!ƒ ǇƨĂ! þǴƪ5ƍĂ ƱŏƱďǩ ǋŏ5 Ǵď ƳĂǇďƶ!ƒ ǇǇƷ!ƒ":Ƨƅ!ƒ

.[2]"Dƞƶ!ƒ ǇǴơ!D ǇĂþ ýĂǕƒ ƔƧư!ƒ Ŏ5 ƚƬƤƧ!ƒ ƘþƧĂ ǴďǇƍĂ ƔƧƶ!ƒ

Ŏù5 Ǔƍ Ƨùŏƚǉ Ƨùŏƹ ǇďǋŏǇĂƬƤƧŏ ƨǴŋơ!ƒ ýǋD ýƨŏ D! ĭƦ!ƒ Ăǌ :ĭþƧĂǴď!ƒ ýǴþĂ

:[3]Ǉŏǩ!ǴơƬ

1- .ƒþŋ ǋǇď ƧƛƚŏǇD

2- .ǋǇď ǋƶǇďŏ Ǵď ǋơƬŏ ǇDĂ

DǂƵD ŸƒĂ .ƠŋƒƧ!ƒ Ăǌ ǇǇƷ!ƒ ƚơǴƅ ýƑǀ!ƒ ŎǇƛ!ƒ ýĂǀ!ƒ ǇD Ǉŏǩŏ ƒƦǌĂ

---

(1) ƧƲǇƒ: ǇǴƬ þďơďÜŎǇǴ!Ǖƒ ƧƬǴǉ ǇĂþ!ƒ ÜǇĭþƟ! ǀŰ ƲÜǁþøƒ Ü ÜƘĂƧùŏƅ ÜǇǴùǇ! ÜǇďƪùƪ ƚ ƧŏùǴǇÜ ƱƧÜ1422 ǌùù -2001Üƞ f 126 Ă f 127.

(2) ƒǇǇ :Ƨŋơ ǇǇ ƵǂŎÜ ƹƚŋ ǀǋƑþă Ǵƪþǋ ƬƟĭŋ ǀǋǴƑþăÜ(15/14)

(3) ƒďƬþƧ ƒ!ƪǴƅƽ (15/14).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] :(7)

[illegible]

1- [illegible] (64[illegible]).

[illegible] (8)".

---

(1) [illegible] .482 [illegible] 2000-[illegible]1421 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (220/4).

(3) [illegible] (228/11).

(4) [illegible] (157/4).

(5) [illegible] (90/9).

(6) [illegible] 1417[illegible] (7/ 351).

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] (17/ 490).

LJùƵ ÜĬ!ǴƶƘ Ÿƒ ƗöƬƶdž Ĭ!ǫ ĂƵþö Yƒþ ýǂ ǸƘĂƬĂ (ǁǨĂƗƬǠ) :Ĭ!ǴƶƘ ǸǃĂþ :ǑƕƱƧǀ!ƒ ýǴþ

.[1]ƧǴdžƨdž!ƒ ƘĂƬ :ǁǴơư!ƒ LJƵĂ ĂnjǊ!ƒĂ Ƨödžƒƨdž!ƒĂ ǠǴǊƺ!ƒ :þǊǴƞdžĂ ƩǴƕƵ LJƕƒ

2- ǊǁǊƨ LJǁǊƒǂ :ĂǁƑǂ ŴǊƐǊƸƺƕǊƬĬ ƑǊ ƑǊǊƦǁǊƐǊǁƦǊ þǊǊ ƐǊƐǊ ǴƸƐǊǁƦǊ ƸǊǊƐǊƐǊþƺǊŴƒƐƞ (72ƐǊƒƺþƹǁǊ)

Ʃ!ǴùƞǄ LJĂƧưùơö Ů :ĬLjƶdž!ƒĂ ƟƧƱöĂ ĬƺǁöǴdž ýǂ :Ɨƺǁ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ăƺǁ!ƒ" :Ǆöǀ!ƒ LJƕƒ ýǴþĂ

ýƤþöĂ ǸǊ!ǫ ƒĂǁödžö ĂǄ ǸöǁƵ ƒĂƽǀö LJǄ ǄnjƪƽLjǄ ƒĂdžƧǂǄ ýǄƵĂ ýĂþ LJǄǄ Ĭƺǁö Ǵǆ ýǂƕ ƒĂƧǄ ƒƦǫĂ ýƱǴƕ!ƒ

.[2]"ǴnjǁǂýƱǴƕ!ƒ YƒĂLjǄĂ ǠǴǊƺ!ƒĂ ƻǁƪ!ƒ Ǹƕ ǴǊƧƪƽ ǴǄǂ LJöǂƧƬǄ!ƒ þǴöƵǄ :ƒƦǊ Ǒ5

3- ŴǊƐǊǁǊƨ LJǁǊƒǂ :ĂǁƑǂ ǊǊǊǊƐǊƐ ƧǴƐ ƑǊǁǊ ǄǊǊǊƐǊ ǍþǂƪĬ ǊǊǊǊ ǨǊǊǊǊ ǊǊƬǊǊ ǊǊǊƨ ǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊ þǊǊǊǊ ŴǊ!øǂƳ

.(6ǄǊƑǄǊǁ)

ǄǊøǄǊ ǴƧƑøǄǁǊ ǄǊǄǊǊǊŴ :ƗöǓƒ ljƦǊ LJƵ ýǄƪö ĂǊĂ- þĂƶƪdž LJƕ Ÿƒ þƕƵ LJƵ Ƨöǂ LJƕƒ ăĂƧ

.(6ǄǊƑǄǊǁ) ŴǊǊǊǁǊ ǊǊǊǊƨ ǄǊƳ ǊǊƬǊǊ ǨǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊǊ ăþǂǊƪĬ

.[3]ƘƒƧdž ǂ ŭǂ ǴǊþþƧö ÜĂǊ Ŭǫ Ǹ!ǫ Ů ĬƦ!ƒ ŸƒĂ ÜǠǴǊƺ!ƒ :þĂƶƪdž LJƕ Ÿƒ þƕƵ ýǴǀ5 -

LJĂùƶƽƘLjöĂ Ÿƒ ƔǴùƘǂƕ LJĂþùƘnjö LJöƦù!ƒ ǄǊĂ ÜǠƒþƶƪ!ƒ ýǴơ Ĭ!ǴƶƘ ƧǂƦ Ǵdž" :Ǵưöǁ ýǴþĂ

Ĭùǁ!Ƶ ƒĂǁƕþǄĂ ÜŸƒ ǄǊŭǂ YǴdžƪƕ YǴƽƘLjǓƒ LJƵ ƒĂưƧƵǄ LJöƦ!ƒ ÜǠǴöǀƬǓƒ ýǴơ ƧǂƦƕ ƻƱƵ ÜǊƵǴdžƪƕ

.[4]"ƔƧƱ!ƒ ƘǓƈĂ LJǴơ!ǓǴƕ ǠǴǊƺ!ƒĂ Ƨödžƒƨdž!ƒ YǴdžƘƪƒ

4- ŴǄǊǊƺǊǁ LJǁǊƒǂ :ĂǁƑǂ ǄǊƺǊŴ ǨǊǊǊǊ ǊǊǊ ǄǊǊǊǊǂ ǄǊǊƟƬøǂǊ ǄǊǊøǀǴǂǓǊ ǄǊǊǄǊ ǂøǄǊǊ ƨ øǄǊǊǄǊŴ

(59!ǁǊǊǁǊ)

---

(1) ƧǓLjƒ :ƧƱƕǑ ÜǄǴơǄþ LJƕ ƒǴþǄǓ !ƪǴǄý ǓơǂǄǄ LJǄ(288/10).

(2) LJƕƒ :ǄǀǄ!ǄþƑǂ LJƕ ǑƕǄ ǂƧǓƺǴƑǂ !ƒǁǴƪǓǊ LJǄǓ LJǄǓ ƬǴƑþ !ƒƬöƱǴǓǊ ƒ 219.

(3) LJƕƒ ƧöƘǂ:ǫǴǄƵǄý LJƕ ƵǓƨǂƧþ ǁǊǄǄ ǊǊǊƔǁǊ!Ü(6/ 348).

(4) ƒǁǄƬþƧ ƒǁƪǴǄƽÜ(6/ 347).

(1) .219

(2) .(211/8)

(3) .(100/3)

(4) .2123 ،5268

(5) .219

[illegible] .[1]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]" [illegible]

: [illegible]

-1 [illegible]

.[3] [illegible]

([1]) [illegible] .500 [illegible] 2212 [illegible]

([2]) [illegible] .197 [illegible]

([3]) [illegible] .81 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (442/8). (1)

[illegible] (2666/4). (2)

[illegible] (2123/5) 5268 [illegible]. (3)

[illegible] (15/14) (4)

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

4- [illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .210 [illegible] 892 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .(367/2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 5268 [illegible] .2123 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] .43 [illegible]

þùŏƵĂ!ƒ ýƶƞ ÜSƓdžƵ LJƕ DžƓTNj ƾŏSƱ Sŏƹ LJdž Ɨŏþơ!ƒ ăĂS LJdž ýǂĂ … SŏSơĂ ƨƤĂ ÜCƓljƹĂ

DžŏSùơƙ Ĭùǁ ƵǸùƕ ýǓþƙƪǖ! ƠǁƬŏ Ǔ ƒŖnjƕĂ ƗƶƕƓƙĂ Ɨǁdžǂdž Ǔƣ ƻ ƨƓƶdž!ƒ ƓdžĂ ÜSdžƤ!ƒ ƔST ĬǁƵ

.[1] ƻ ƨƶdž!ƒ

:ƞǏƜþƗǁƐNj ƕƪƺƑdžDžǁƐ

ĂùNjĂ ýĂǕƒ ýĂùǀ!ƒ ƠŏƞSƙ Ĭ!ƣ ýŏdžƙ ƗƪƒSþ!ƒ LJƎ5 DžnjƙþDĂ LJŏƨǁƙƤdž!ƒ ƇƒSƇ Ŏ5 SƱǀ!ƒ þƶƕ

SƓdžƵ LJƕ DžƓTNj Ɨŏþơ ýŏǁƶƙ ýĂơ ĂNj Ŏǀŏǀơ!ƒ ǸƕƕƪĂ ƻǖƤ!ƒ ƋTljdž LJǕ ǁ!ŖĂ ÜƔSƱ!ƒ Ɨ!ƇƗdžSơ

ƳƓùƱǀljǕƒ Ɨùǁƶƕ LJĂƨĂƞdž!ƒ ǸǁǁƵ þǀ5 ƻ ƨƓƶdž!ƒ DžŏSơƙ Ŏ5 ƒ lj ĂNj ĭŖ!ƒĂ [2]ĭSƓƤƕ!ƒ ljƒĂS ĭŖ!ƒ

þùpĂ Üǁ!Ŗ DžSơŏ ƔƓƕ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƠŏSƬ ƒ lj ĭD þĂƞĂ DžþƵĂ Ɨŏþơ!ƒ ƻƶưƕ ƒĂdžǂơ ǁ!ŖƕĂ ýƓƪSǕƒĂ

.[3]"ƳĂưĂdž5 ǸŏƺƓdž ýǂĂǕƺþƕD ƵƗŏþơ ƔƓƕ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƠƬŏ Ǔ Ǹǁƣ" :ýƓp þǀ5 DžƨƠ LJƕƒ ǁ!Ŗƕ ƟSƬ

:ýƓùǀ5 ÜƳƓùƱǀljǕƓƕ Ǉ ƓnjƕƕƪƕƻǖƤ!ƒ ƋTlj Ŏƙ!ƒ- SƓdžƵ LJƕ DžƓTNj ƗŏƒĂS DžƨƠ LJƕƒ ýƵDĂ

.[4]" þ!ƓƤ LJƕ Ɨpþ ƬĂ ĭSƓƤƕ!ƒ LJŏƕƓdž ýƬƙŏ Dž! ƴƱǀljdž ƒŖNjĂ"

þùdžơdž ŎƕD Ĭ!ƣ ƘƓƺƙ!ƒ ǕĂ :ýƓp ƗŏƠ : ǁ!Ŗ Ŏ5 DžƨƠ LJƕƒ ĬǁƵ ljSŏƹĂ ƟǖƬ!ƒ LJƕƒ þSĂ

ǸùŏƺŽƑƓp ljþSĂD ĭSƓƤƕ!ƒ LJD Ɨnjƞ LJdž … ĭSƓƤƕ!ƒ ǸƞSƤD Ɠdž ljþS Ŏ5 ƱƺƓơ!ƒ ĭSNjƓƱ!ƒ DžƨƠ LJƕƒ

ǸùǁƶƞĂ DžƓTNjĂ ĭSƓƤƕ!ƒ LJŏƕ ƓdžŏƺƳǀljdž ǸljD DžƨƠ LJƕƒ DžƵƨ5 ÜljþƓljƪƎƕ ǸpƓƪĂ SƓdžƵ LJƕ DžƓTNj ýƓp

---

(1) ƒǁdžƬþS !ƪƓƨÜ 43 ƒ Ă44.

(2) ƒǀljƱS: ƒǁơýÜ ƓdžNjS ƓƪŏLJÜ ƇþƏ ÜǂY ƐǁƟƣǏƘ ƹĬ ƐǁƠǖ ƹ ƐǁƑƨǁƐǸƕƕÜ ƵdžƓLJÜ ǕƒSþLJÜ þƒS ƵdžƓùƨÜ ƱƐÜ 1430 ǸNjùù -
2009Ü ƒ 55.

(3) ƒǀljƱS : DžƨƠ LJƕƒ ÜƵǁŎ ƕLJ ƓƒDžǂƏÜ ŏSĂƘÜ ƕƓƪƓLJÜ þƒS !ƞŏýÜ (þ.Ʊ)Ü (þ.Ƙ)Ü (59/9).

(4) ƒǀljƱS : ƒǁdžƬþS !ƪƓƨ (59/9).

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1424 [illegible] 2004 [illegible] (201/1).

(2) [illegible] (160/1)

(3) [illegible] (59/9).

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] ."[3]

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] (625/12) [illegible] (626/12).

([2]) [illegible] 1423 - 2003 [illegible] 196.

([3]) [illegible] 41.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1421 [illegible] 2001 (276/4).

(2) [illegible] (249/19) [illegible] 1987 - [illegible] 1407 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 1992 - [illegible] 1412 [illegible] 10.

(3) [illegible] (90/1).

(4) [illegible] 2005 - [illegible] 1426 [illegible] 67.

[illegible]

[illegible] :[1]

1- [illegible]

2- [illegible]

3- [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .69

(2) [illegible] .71

(1) 1432 (63/1)

(2) .41

(3) .184

(4) (304/4) (277/4).

(5) (12/22)

[illegible] .(1)"

[illegible] .(2)"

[illegible] .(3)

[illegible] .(4)

[illegible] ."

[illegible] (5)"

(1) [illegible] (304/4)

(2) [illegible] 73.

(3) [illegible] 41.

(4) [illegible] (276/4) و (277/4).

(5) [illegible] (136/4).

ýǘơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴ˥Ƨƙ˥ǙǴǂ ǴnjƅƧT Ŏ5 LJĂǁ˥Ƨƙ˥ŏ ĭD ýǴ˥Ƨƙ˥Ǚƒ ĬǁƵ ƒƨǴƞdž ǁ!Ʀ LJĂǂŏ LJD ýdžƙơŏĂ

.(1)" ǁ!Ʀ ýƵƺŏ LJdž ǴǈŏDƧĂ ǴǈƵdž˥ ƥpĂ

LJŏŏǈƵdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎǈƵdž!ƒ Ʃŏ!Ă ǛDŏƧơƙ!ƒ :ĂNjĂ ǂƞŏƙǈ!ƒĂ DžǂƠ!ƒ ƩƺǈǄ LJǴnjƞƙŏ LJŏŏǈƵdž!ƒ LJD ƥǂƌƙŏ!

ƖƧùƑƒƥ Ŏù5 ýơƙ˥dž!ƒ ýĂƤƥ ǂ!ƌ˥dž ŎNj ŎǈƵdž!ƒ LJǂ!Ă ǛNǁơ LJdž ǂŏƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǂdžƧơ ǂ!ƌ˥dž

LJD DžNjƥùơǕ Ĭƙƌƙŏ ǙĂ ǛLJŏƙ!ƌ˥dž!ƒ LJŏƅ ǯƧ5 ǂdžǄ ǁ!ǴǈnjƼ ǛNJ!Ă˥ƧĂ Ÿƒ DžƧơ Ǵdž ýǘơƙ˥ƒ ŎNjĂ Ƨƺǂ!ƒ

LJùƅƒ NJùƅ ƘƌùŏDžù! ĬǈƵdž!ƒ ƒƦNj LJǕ ƻƨǴƵdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴ˥Ƨƙ˥Ǚƒ ĂNj DžƧơdž!ƒ ýǘơƙ˥Ǚƒ LJD :ýĂƖŏ

ýùŏdžƞ ƥùǈƵ DžùǁƵ ƥpĂ ǛƖƧdžƤ!ƒ Ǵnjƅ ƥƮpĂ ƔƧT!ƒ Ŏ5 ýǴ˥ƧƙǙǴƅ NJƼƮĂ ǁ!Ʀ ƥǂD ýƅ (2)ŎƅƧƵ!ƒ

.(3)ƖƧŏǄǂ DžD NJǁŏǁƿ ǴƒĂ˥ ƖƧdžƤ!ƒ ǂdžƧơ LJŏdžǁ˥dž!ƒ

Ŏùƙ!ƒ ŎùNjĂ ǛƖƥĂùnjƵdž ƻƨǴùƵdž ĬǁƵ DžƥƖƙdž!ƒ ĭƧǴƤƅ!ƒ ǂŏƥơ Ŏ5 ƻƨǴƵdž!ƒ ýdžơ :ǴǈŏǈǴǄ

ƒƦNj ƠƮ Ă!Ă Ǜýŏ!ƥ ƧŏƸ LJdž YƧT!ƒ ƱǴƺ!Ǖ ƥŏŏƖƙĂ Ǜƥ˥Ǵ5 ýŏĂƌƙǛǴNjƧŏƸ LJĂƥ ƽĂ˥5Ă ƧdžƤ ǴnjƅơƮŏ

Ŏù5 ƱƖ5 ǴưŏD ǴdžnjdžŏƧơƙ LJĂǂŏ5Ǜƻ ƨǴƵdž!ƒ ƴdž LJŏƧĂǂƦdž!ƒ ǛƧŏƧơ!ƒĂ ƧdžƤ!ƒ Ŏ5 NJǁǄdžƅ ýŏƖ! Ǜýŏăƌƙ!ƒ

ǁùǁƙ Ƨùŏƺ LJùdž ǴnjǈdžǴƑŏT ƔǴƮD LJdž ĬǁƵ ǁƧơ ǙĂ ǛLJĂƞdž!ƒĂ ƽ˥5!ƒ ýNjǕ ƖƥĂnjƵdž!ƒ Ʃ!Ǵƞdž!ƒ

.(4)ƥơD ǁ!Ʀƅ ýƖŏ Džǁ!ĂǛƖƥĂnjƵdž!ƒ Ʃ!Ǵƞdž!ƒ

ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ǂ!Ǚƥ ýǴǆ DžƨƠ LJƅƒĂ Ǜƻ ƨǴƵdž!ƒ ǂŏƥơ ýĂD LJdž LJŏdžƥƖƙdž!ƒ LJdž ƧD Džǁ!Ă" :ǴưŏD ýǴpĂ

.(5)"NJdžƵƨ Ŏ5 ǂŏƥơ!ƒ ƻƵư ǛƤ NJƅ ýĂƖ!ƒ NJƵǈdžŏ DžǁĂǛƥ˥Ǵ5!ƒ ýŏĂƌƙ!ƒ ƒƦNj NJ!ĂƌŏDž!Ă ǛDŏƧơƙ!ƒ ĬǁƵ

---

(1) LJƅƒ :Ƨƞơ ƥdžơD LJƅ ĬǑǁƵ ƞǂƺ ăƥƑǴǈ ƞǐƟT Nƥ˥Ǵ ăƥƑǴǈǁǁǴǁ (629/12)Ǜ ă .

(2) ƽƥǴƮ!ƒ ƽƖơ ƥpĂ ƽƥǴƮ!ƒ LJǁƅ ƵǁƥƅƒơƧƒLJdž ŎǈǴŏƧƺ!ƒ ƔNjƦdž LJƅƒ ŎƅƧƵ!ƒ Ŏǂ!Ǵdž!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǈǁƵ!ƒ LJŏƅĂ ƌƱƤ Džnjƺ Ǵdž Ǚƒ LJdž ǂǕdžNJ ýơĂ
.ǴǈǁƵ!ƒ. ƱǕǈƒ: ǛŏǈǴŏƧƺ!ƒ ƥǴƮ!ƒ ƽƥǴƮ!ƒ LJǁƅ ƵǁƥƅƒơƧƒLJdž ǛLJǂ!ƒ ƺ ǛDžǂƠǁǁ ƒ 213.

(3) !ƔNj :ǴǈƵƙ ĬǁƵǁƥƅ ƑǴǈǁǁ ǁƙdžǁǁ ƥǴƻǴƵǁǁ ƥƞ ǛƞNj ǁƒƑǁ NJƧǁǁƥ ƸǴƥǁƒ ǁǁƥ ǁǁǴ ǂǁǁƞǁƒ ƑǴǁǁƥNj ǁƥǁ ǂǁƵǁƥ ƞǁƥƵǁƥ ƞǁƥƵǁ ƞǁ
.(90ƖƥǴdž!ƒ)

(4) ŎǈǴŏƧƺ!ƒ: ƥǴƮ!ƒ ƽƥǴƮ!ƒ LJǁƅ ƵǁƥƅƒơƧƒLJdž ǛDžǂƠǁǁ ƒ 189Ă190.

(5) ƥƮdž!ƒ ƽǴƙǴǈ˥!ƒ Ǜ ƒ 190.

.[1]

.[2]

(1) (59/9).

(2) .25

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible].[4][5]

(1) [illegible] (86/5).

(2) [illegible] 1415 - 1995 [illegible] 560.

(3) [illegible] 3905 [illegible] 587 [illegible] 587.

(4) [illegible] 4607 [illegible] 691 [illegible] 691.

(5) [illegible] 2005 [illegible] (8/12)، (9/12).

ǇùďǶ5Ʈ ǏǇƵ ýƥö ƤöơƮ ýƮ Ǉö ǈ!ƒǍ ǅƏ!ƒǍ ƻǴ!ƒ (Σ hp) :ƚʒ!ƒ Σ ööǴǇď ǅηƶď Ŏ5Ǎ

.[1]ǻƧǴǉ ǊǨǈƥǍ ǕƸďƵ ýƞƸ!ƒ ƘǈƥǊ :ǇǍ!ǍǇöǍ .ƧǴƶǩǈö ǅǨ ǕƧǴǉ!ƒ ƘǴ5Ʈ

!ǊøǏŵ :ǍǇƑƳƚ ǉǇǊǆ ǊǇǉďǍ .[2]"ƧǴǉ!ƒ ǇǇď ǇǍƦƞ!ƒ ǏǇ Σ ǅ!ƒ ƔǇƱ ΣǴǅƥǕƒ" :ŎǈǍ!Ǖƒ ýǴƥǍ

(13ƥöƥơ!ƒ) Ŵ !ǍƥǊǇ ǅǇǅ ǇƧ ǴƚƂ ƑƸǊƥǇ ƐǊǅǅ ǅǏƤƚǇ ǇƑǇƐǊ ǅǊǇƐǊ ǘǊǇ

:ƒƟǘƯƮƐ ƧƑǴƚ5ǕƐ

ƘǴù5öƧƶǩ!ƒ ƯƶƂ ǏǇƵ ƜǘƶǉǈǍ ǅǉƘǴ5öƧƶǩ ƘǇǅǴǅǍ ΣǴǅƥǕƒ ƠǇƱƮď ǅƸǇƶ!ƒ ýǍǴǉǩ ƥǇ!

.ǅǴöďǇƶ!ƒ ǴǊƧƚƦ Ŏǩ!ƒ

.[3]" ƚöƥơ!ƒ ǍǇ ǇǇƧǇ!ƒ ǇǇď ǴƑöƮ ǴďƯǉ ǍǇ ǻƧǇǉ ǅǘƚ!ƒ ǇǇď ƯöǇǇ ΣǴǅƥǕƒ" :ŎǉǴηƧƞ!ƒ ýǴƥ

.[4]"ǊǇǉď ǊǇǇ ǏǇƵ Ǖ ǕǇƧǇ!ƒ ƯƶƂ ƧǉǉǍ ǍǇ ƧƶƮ!ƒ ǇǍöďƯǩ" :ǊǇǉƂ ŎƱǍöǈ!ƒ Ǌ5ƧƵǍ

.[5]ǻǈǴǅƥƒ ǇǍƚö Ǖ ƦƑǇöơ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǇ5 ǕǉǍơǉǍ Ǐ!Ǵƶǩ ƳƒýǴƥ Ǌö5 ýǴǇöǕƂ

.[6]"ǊǇǉď ǊǇǇ ǏǇƵ Ǖ Ǌǁ5!ƒ ǍǇ ƚöƥơ!ƒ ǍǇ ǇǇƧǇ!ƒ ǇǇď ƠŎƮƂ ƠƮǍö ǇǇ ǍǊ" :ǻƯöǇ ƒǍ!ǴƥǍ

:!ǊǇǁǊǨǴ ǅǏƥƮƑǅǇƐ ƒ ýǴ ǉʒƥƳǊ

ƒƦùǊǍ ǕǉǴǉƶďƂ ǍǇ ǊƯ5ǅƂ ǉƧöʒ! ǴďǘƚƧǇǉǍǇ ƧƶƮ ǇǇď ǊďǘƚǅƚǩďƒƚǇǅƯö ǇǇ :ΣǴǅƥǕƒ"

ýǴùǇďǕƒ ǇǍùďǍǇ ǕǅǈǍ ǊöǇƵ Ƴƒ ǏƮ ýǍǈƧ!ƒ ýƒǍƥǇ ǇǇď ǍǇ ǕƥöηďƒǇǇƧǇ!ƒ ǇǇď ǇǍƚö ΣǴǅƥǕƒ

([1]) ǇǇƒ ΣƧ5 : ǕƥďơǇ ƧǏǏƑƨďǇ ƧƩǇƐ ǕǅƳ ƔǴǅ Σ hpǕ (48/5)

([2]) Ŏ ǈǍ!Ǖ ƥǍďơď ǇǇƒ ƥǘǇƵ ǏƒƦƳƚǇƐ ǏƺǏƺƚ ƥǏƨƺƚ ǅǅƥƨǊƐ ǕƸƨǊƐ ǕǏƒƚǅǅƐ (176 /14).

([3]) ŎǉǴηƧƞ!ƒ : ŎǇƵ ǇǇ ǕƥďơǇ ǏǇƒƺǏƥƳƚƐ Ǖǁ ǕǇǍǅƧö ǕǇǇǴǉ! ǕƧƥ ƔǴƚ!ƒ ǕŎǇƧƶ!ƒ ǕǇƱ 1405ǊùùǕ ƔǴ ǕƖ!Ǖƒ Ǖ49 ƒ.

([4]) ƧǕǉ!ƒ: ŎƱǍöǈ!ƒ ýǘƞ ǕƧƚƥǇ ǏǇƺǇƐ ǕǇǍƥ!ƒ !ǊǇƳ ǏǇƥƨǇƐ ǕƧ ƮǇďƥ ǕƧƞǇ!ƒ ǏƚƱƮď ǕsǇďƥ ǕǊöƧǍǈ ǕƧöǁ ǇǇƒ ƧƥǕƱƩ
2006-1427ǊùùǕ (347/1).

([5]) ƧƥƮď!ƒ :ƨǉǴǈ! (347/1).

([6]) ŎƧöƱ!ƒ: ǇǇǇö ǇǇƒ ǕǅďơǇ ǇǇƒǴǅƚǩ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǅǇƵ ŎǉǴƶď!ƒ ýƥƚǇ!ƒǍ ǇǇǴǅǇ! ǕƘǍƧöǇ ǕǉǉǅǇ! ǕǇƵ!ǴƵ ǅ!ǁǇ!ƒ ǕƔùǊ ǕǇƱ 1407ǊùùǕ -
1987ǕǇ ƨöǉơǩ : ǊƥǴǊ ǏƱǇƵ Ǖ 416 ƒ.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2007 - 1428 (536/2).

(2) [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 322 - 325.

(3) [illegible] 1997 - 1417 [illegible] 531.

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

.(4) [illegible]

.(5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1/ 248).

(2) [illegible] (4/152) [illegible] 1421 [illegible] - 2000 [illegible] (1/ 266) [illegible] 1421 [illegible] - 2000 [illegible] 1425 [illegible] 59 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (1/50) [illegible] 1968 [illegible] (5/271).

(4) [illegible] (1/50) [illegible] (5/271).

(5) [illegible] (1/ 266).

þĂnjŏ ƘŋƧƤ ƠƕƬƊ ƓdžǁƼ ǉiŏ! ƓNjƇƓŋƼ ƧƕŏƤ Ĭ!ǫ ÜШƧƤ ﷺ ŎƕǇ!ƒ ǇƊ :ƩǇƊ ǇƵ :üNjŬƐ ƼĭþƧǁƐ ƕǁǫƈ

ƘùƕƧƤ Ƨƕǂƌ Ÿƒ) :ﷺ ŎƕǇ!ƒ ýƓǀƼ ƩŏdžƤ!ƒĂ þdžơdž ŸƒĂ þdžơdž ƒĂ!Ɠp ǉĂƊƧ ƓdžǁƼ ǅnjǁƘƓǂdžĂ ǅnjŏơƓƪdžƕ

.[1](ǇŏƧƦǉdž!ƒ ƟƓƕƬ ƇƓƪƼ ǅĂp ǂơƓƪƕ Ɠǉ!ƨǉ ƒƦǫ Ɠǉǫ ƧƕŏƤ

ýƨǉ ƒƦƼ": Ĭ!ƓƶƘ ǋ!Ăp ĂNjĂ ǅŏƧǂ!ƒ ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǉdž ǋdžǖǂ Ŏ5 Ʃƕƙpƒ ﷺ ŎƕǇ!ƒ ǇƊ :ǂ!Ŭþ!ƒ ǋŋĂĂ

."ǇŏƧƦǉdž!ƒ ƟƓƕƬ ƇƓƪƼ ǅnjƙơƓƪƕ

Ŏù5 Ƨùƕ!ƒ þùƕƵ ǇƕƒýƓpĂ ÜƩƓƕƙpŬƒ ǂ!þƊ ǇdžǂŏþƠ!ƒ ƒƦNj :ǅnjƯƶƕ ýƓp" :ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒ ýƓp

Ŏù5 ǋǁƛdž ƭŏƬƧ ǇƕƒƧǂƦĂ ÜýdžơŏĂ ǇƪơŏƓdžŏ5 ǇƈƧǀ!Ɠƕ þƓnjƬƙƪŬƒ ƨƒĂŋ ǂŏþơ!ƒ ƒƦNj Ŏ5 :þŏnjdžƙ!ƒ

ýùƛdž Ŏ5 þƓnjƬƙƪŬƒ ƨƒĂŋ ǂŏþơ!ƒ Ŏ5" :ĭĂĂǉ!ƒ ýƓp :ƓƯŏƊ ýƓpĂ .[2]"ǇƓŏǂ!Ɠdž ƓdžNjĂ ƋƱĂdž!ƒ ƟƧƬ

ýƓùƛdžǕƒ ƔƧƯ ǉƧǂŏ ƓdžǉǫĂ ...ǀƧŏƛǂ ƧƑƓƲǉ ƒƦnj! ƇƓŋ þpĂ ÜǂǀǀơdžǕ!ƒ ƧĂdžǕƒ Ŏ5 ǇƈƧǀ!Ɠƕ ƭƓŏƪ!ƒ ƒƦNj

.[3]ǉƧǂŏ5 ǂŏþơ!ƒ ĂƺǀĂ ƟƨdžǕ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǇƈƧǀ!ƒ Ǉdž

:ĬdžƑƙǁƐ ƼĭþƧǁƐ ƕǁǫƈ

ǋŋĂ ĬǁƵ ǋǁǀǉ ƨĂŋŏ Ŭ ǀǀ ǇŏƪƙǀǉdžǕƒ ƯƶƕƓƠ ĂNj ƓdžǂƩǋƼ! ƯƶƕƧŏƺƙ Ɠdž Ǉǫ :ƒĂ!Ɠp -1

ǇǕ ƔƦù ǂ ƒƦùNjĂ Ü ǂŏþùơ ĂƊ ǇƈƧp ǋǇƊ ýdžƓƪǀ! ǅƓnjŏǫ ǋŏ5 ǇǕ ÜƓǀǁƱdž ǂŏþơ ĂƊ ǇƈƧp ǋǇƊ

.[4]ǋ!ĂƪƧ ŬĂ Ÿƒ ǅǖǂ Ʃŏ! Ƨŏƺdž!ƒ

(1) ĭƧƓƤƕ!ƒ ǉƒĂƧ : ĭ ƧƓƤƕ!ƒ ǇƕƒþdžơƓ ƪǫ ǇƕƒþdžơƓ ÜýŏƵƓdžƪǀ ƕǁǫƇǁǁƐ ǋĭƟƬƐ ÜþƬƪǁǁƐ Üƪǀơƙ ƭŏǀơƙ: ĬƼƱƬdž: Ĭ ƔƓƕƓƺƕ!ƒ ƇƓƵþ Ŏùƕǉ!ƒ ﷺ Ü ǂŏþùơ
.(1077/3)Ü2785

(2) ŎƱĂŏƪ!ƒ :ǋǖŋ ýƓƕǂ!ƒ ÜǀǁǫƑǁƐ ăNjƑƬƧǁǁ ÜǀǁƐ (1/ 251).

(3) ƒǂǉƦ: ƒǂƬdž!ƒ ƧƕƓƪ!ƒ Ü (1/ 251). ƔƕƬƧƧ

(4) ƒǂǉƦ: ƒƧƪǉ!ƒ ĭĂ Ü ƊƠdžþ ǇƕǂǋǫƐ ƐǀƓǁǋƐ ĬǁƐ Ü (1/ 50).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1/ 266).

(2) [illegible] (1/347).

(3) [illegible] (1/50).

(4) [illegible] (1/348).

(1) (400/1) 1997 1417

(2) (271 /1)

.(348/1) [1]

.(373 /12) [2]

:ǓǴƐƥǁƐ ƒǂǓƊǅǁƐ

üǷƜƥǁƐ !ƑƊǅǇ ƥƴƪǂǁ ƔǇƥƊǅǁƐ ǫƑƪǆǟ

ǇǴùǊƺ!ƒ ĂƊ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ƥǴƬǋǫ ǕƊƨǆž!ƒ ǈǆž ýǴƞƨ!ƒ ƳǴǆžƪ Ɗǂơ ǑNjĂ Üƚ!ǟƪǆž!ƒ ǋƦNj ǇǴǆžǁƶ!ƒ ƚơǊ ƥǁ!

:ǈǒ!Ăƿ ǏǁƵ ǁ!Ʀ Ǒ5 ƒĂƽǁƙƤƒ ƥƿĂ ÜNJǊ

(2)ƚùǒǂ!ǴǆžƒĂ (1)ƚǒƽǋơ!ƒ ƔNjƦǆž ĂNjĂ ǊƒƨơýǴƞƨ!ƒ ǊǴǆžƊ ǇǴǋƺ!ƒ ĂƊ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ǕƊƨǆž!ƒ ƥǴƬǋƒ :üNjǕƐ üNjƫǁƐ

.(7)Ǒ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ƔNjƦǆž ĂNjĂ (6)ƚǁǊǴǋơ!ƒĂ(5)ƚǒƶƽǴƬ!ƒ ƔNjƦǆž ĂNjĂ (4)ƥǆžơƊĂ (3)Ǒƶƽ ǴƬ!ƒ NJǊ ýǴƿĂ

.(9)Ǌƨơ ǈǊƒ NJǒ!ǫ ýǴǆžĂ (8)ƟǴǊǆžĂ ƨƑǴƞ ǕƊƨǆž!ƒ ǈǆž ƥǴƬǋǕƒ ƳǴǆžƙƪƒ ǈƊ :ǏǆžƑƙǁƐ üNjƫǁƐ

ƻűùƤ!ƒ ýĂùơ ǋǆƬǋǆžĂ ƻűƤ!ƒ Ɣǁƪ ǈǆžǊ NJ! ǴƶǊƙ ǈǒƨƮǴƶǆž!ƒ ƯƶǊĂ ǑǆžƙǒNj!ƒ ýǁƵ ƥƿĂ

.(10)ƿǕ ƊƊ ǀƨĂƵ ǈǴǂ ǴǆžƒƦǫ ǕƊƨǆž!ƒ ƘĂƮ ǊǂơǏǁƵ ǑǋǊǆž!ƒ

---

(1) ǈǊƒ :ǈǒƥǊǴƵ ƥƑƟƊǅǁƐ ǫƥ ǊǓƪƑƟ ƥǫǁƐ ĂǂƳ ƥƑƚǟǅǁƐ Üƥ (406/1).

(2) Ǒ!ƤƨƬǃ: ǆžơƊǆžǕƥ ƪƥ ƝǅǟƚƬƥ ǗǓǂǟǗ (356/2).

(3) ǈƒǓƨ: ƒ!ƬǴƽƶǒǕ ƊơǆžƥǕ ǈǊ ƒƥƨǒƵǕ ǕƊǕƒ ǆžǋƮĂƨǀǕ ƒƥƨ ƒ!ĂƽǴǇǕ 1426ùù-2005ǕƊ (518/6).

(4) ǈǒƨƴ: ǈǊ ƥƿƒǆžƚǕ ƵǊƥƒƳ ǈǊ ƊơǆžƥǕǁƐƧƊǆžƙǕ (160/14)

(5) ǈǒƨƴ : ƨƺ!ƒǒǕ ơǆžƥǕơƟƑƥǃ ƳǂNj! ǁƐǫƏƊǕ (354/2). ĂƒǒƨƴNj : ǑǆžǃǒNj ơƊƥ ǊǈǆžơƊƥǕ ǂƵ ƻ !ƨƵƳǴƳ ƵǈƨơƨǆžƘ !ǁNjĂ
Ă!ƪǆžǴƳ Üƒ 58.

(6) ǊǋǆžƊ ǈǓǊƨǴǋǋNjƊǊ ǈǊ ƊơǆžƥǕ ǁƐǴǫƏǏ ƪƥƝ ǁƐƫǆžǓƊǕ ƨǴƯ ǕƊ ǆžǆžƚǕ ƨƶ!ƒ ǊǊƚǕ ƪƶĂƥǒƚǕ ƥƒƨ ƵǴùǕƊ ƙƪùƔǕ (ƥ.Ʊ)Ǖ
1423ùù-2003ǕƊ (69/3).

(7) ǈǒƨƴ : ƨƺ!ƒǒǕ ơǆžƥǕơƟƑƥǃ ƳǂNj! ǁƐǫƏƊǕ (2/ 372).

(8) ǈǒƨƴ : ƥƒǈǊ ǕƯƒƥ!ƨǆžƊǆžǕ ǁNjƐǴƘǇǁƳ ƔƥǆžǅǁƐ !ƑǁƟǇ ƺƪ ǁƐǅƬǕ ǑƊǕƮƨƵƥ ƒƨƊǕƮǒǕ ƨǋǆžǋƐǴǈǕ ǆžǆžǂƪùƪǂ ƪƨ!ǴǕ Ʊǒǒ
1417ùù-1997ǕƊ (60/4). ǈǒƨƴ: ƒ!ƶǆžǁƐ ǁƐǗƪǁǴƪ ƺƪ ǁǇǫǆƑƥ ǁǅƐNjǅǁƐǆžƥƨƺ ǁƐƥƨ ƒǅǅǁƐNj ƥƒƚƮƚ ǂƪǂǀƻ ƺǋ ǁƐǈǁƐ ƪƥ ƒǋ ƒǂ Ƨƒ ǁǇǫǁƐǏǆž 62 ƒ.

(9) ǈǊƒ : Ǌƨơ ǕƊǁƵǑ ǈǊ ǁƐǟǅǇǁƐǓǫǇǁƊƟ ƚĂǕ (63/9).

(10) ǑǆžǃǒNj! : ƊơƊǆž ǈǊ ǆžơƊǆžǕ ǀ ƺ ǁƐƥǓƑǅƮ ǅǆƥǂƪǁǈǀ ƳǁƐNjNjǁǅNjǁ ƨƊƑƱǕ ƒ 58.

:LJö!Ăp ĬǚƵ Ƚ!ǡƪdž!ƒ ljƦǋ Ŏ5 ǨǦdžǚƶ!ƒ ƻǚƘƤƒ ƥpĂ

ƥùljƵ ƠƞƒƧù!ƒĂ[1] Ƚùöǂ!Ǧdž!ƒ ƥùljƵ ýĂp ĂǋĂ ýǴƞƧ!ƒ ĬǚƵ lƧĂƵ lǷƧdž!ƒ ƘĂƮ LJǷ :üǋŬƐ üǋƾǁƐ

.[4]ƥdžơǷ ƔǋƦdž Ŏ5 LJökŏƒĂƧ!ƒ ăƥơƍ ĂǋĂ .[3]ȽǚǵǦljơ!ƒ ƥljƵĂ [2] ȽŏƶƼǴƮ!ƒ

:ƐǋǁƍȽƨƐǋ

- ǴdžǶ ljƒĂƧ ƘƧǴƤǶ!ƒ ljƒĂƧ ĭ ǷǚƪdžĂ :ǷǚƪdžĂ LJdž ƥơöȽ ŎǷ ǋƧöƧl ƧƱŬ ƒŸ NljƵ ýǴp :ýǴùp ƧƪùĂý ƒŸ﷑ :

.[5](ǦǦƪljǚ! ƽö5Ʈk!ƒĂ ýǴƞƧǚ! Ơǒǵƪk!ƒ)

ýǴùƞƧ!ƒ Ƨùdžǫ Ǵùdžljǒǵ ÜƠǒǵƪùk!Ǵ LJǋƧdžǒ Ǆ!Ă ƽö5Ʈk!Ǵ ǦǦƪlj!ƒ ƧdžǷ﷑Ŏǵlj!ƒ LJǷ :ǵøǁŰƍǁƐ LjƜǋǋ

.LJǌkƒĂƮǷ ƴ5Ƨ LJdž LJǌƶljdž! lƧǴƮǷ Nö5Ă ÜƠǒǵƪk!Ǵ

[6]"Ơǒǵƪk!ƒ LJdž Ʈƶljdž lƧĂƵ ǴǌkĂƮ LJǴǂ Ǧdž!" :Ǆöl!ƒ LJǶƒ ýǴp

---

[1] ƒ!ƧƒŎ5: ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ƍƧöƩ ǁǓƤǓƔƥƐ Ʊlöƽ: ƥdžơǷ ŎƞƠ ÜƧŏǵ ÜƘĂƧǵ ÜLJǴlj! ƥƒƧ ÜƔƧùƺ!ƒ (ƥ.Ʊ)Ü 1994مǄ (208/2).

ĂljƒǄ: ƧƒƩljƧ!ƒ ĬĂ Ü ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ƺljöǄ Ü ƕƼƒǂN ƒ!ƥĂljƒŎ Ü (199/1).

(2) ƒ!ŎǈöǋdžŎ: ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ƥdžơǷ lƺ ƥǁƐǁǋǁǋ ǁƐǋƨ ǁƐƤǓƱ ǁŽǋǁƐ ƪ58 ƒ.

(3) ljƒǄ: LJǶƒ Ǆdž ǋƧǵƒƨ ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ƐǌƤǁƐǁǓƱ ƪƥǋ ǁƐǓƽǁǓƩ Ü(69/3).

(4) ƒ!ƧƥƒĂƧ: ƵǚŎ LJǶ ƪǚǋǁǓƮ ƺ ƧƤƥǁƐ ǵƺƥǁƐ ƜƞǁƐ ǓǁǈǓƺ ǂĂ ǁƤjl ƒ ƐǗǁƤ! ƘƐǁŎǁƍƐ ǁǋƧ ǁƐǁøǁƘ ǁǵŎƧùĂƮ ƒ!ǵǦƍƧ ƒ!ƦƧƒȽ Ü1Ʊ Ü1419ǋù (8/ 25).

(5) ƧƒƩljƒ!ƤƧǴƧ ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ƪǚǁƐǁƤǁƐ ƮƐǁƐ ƥǁǓ ƧöƩǵ ǁǵƦƒ!ƔǴ ǦǦƪljǚ! ƽö5Ʈk!ƒ ƔǴ ƠùƥȽ 1145Ü (403/1) Ă ǋdžƪ: ƒ!ƞƜǴƠ ƮƠöƠ ǷdžƪǋǴ ƔǴ ƪƠǒǵ ƥƞƧƒ ƽö5Ʈk!ƒ lƧǷ ƦƒljǴǋǓǴ ƮùŎƠ 5ùŎ ƮùlƖl Ü ȽöƥƠ 422Ü ƒ 109.

(6) ƒ!Ǆöl: ƥdžơǷ LJǶ ǵǋƧƨ ƪƒƪǓ ƪŏǓǁ ǁǓƤǋƐ ƥljǁƐǂ ƒ!ƧƒǁǵǁƐ ƥǓƤǁƐǂ ƒ!ƪùǌƵ Ü2Ʊ Ü1388ǋ-ùù1968مǄ (97/6).

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6].

---

(1) [illegible] (406/1) [illegible]
[illegible] (755/1).

(2) [illegible] (151/3).

(3) [illegible]
[illegible] (41/2). [illegible] (372 /2).

(4) [illegible] (25 /8).

(5) [illegible] 892 [illegible]
210 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] (372 /2).

- [illegible] ﷺ [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]: ﴿فَإِن لَّمۡ يَكُونَا رَجُلَيۡنِ فَرَجُلٞ وَٱمۡرَأَتَانِ مِمَّن تَرۡضَوۡنَ مِنَ ٱلشُّهَدَآءِ﴾ ([illegible] 282) [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (1432 [illegible] - 2003[illegible]). (88/2). [illegible] (755/1).

(2) [illegible] (2/ 372).

(3) [illegible] 1429 [illegible] -2008[illegible]. (377/1).

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] .523 [illegible] 3383 [illegible] .523 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (488/1).

(3) [illegible] 1980 [illegible] .102

(4) [illegible] (372 /2).

(5) [illegible] (406/1) [illegible] (356/2).

(6) [illegible] (368 /2).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (264/3)

(2) [illegible] (372 /2).

(3) [illegible] (518/7).

(4) [illegible] (518/6).

ĬTùʓŏ ǁùďžĂ ĆĜùǉʓ!ƒ ΥĜďžù˩ Ƨλǂŏ ǁďž ǁƥĜǌT ƨĂɳƙ ŬĂ" :Ƨǘ!ƒ ƥǘƵ ǁǘƒ ýĂǀŏ ǁ!Ʀ Ŏ5Ă

ǄǉƧùƙ!ƒĂ ƥĜTùǉŰĜǘ(1) ǀƧŏǀʑ!ƒ ÿ5ƧĂ ƔƒƧƵȕƒ ƥŏTǉĂ ĆƒƥƠ!ƒ ΥĜďžƙ˩Ĝǘ Σďǘ ŬĂ ǋǉĂTʓŏĂ ǁŏŏǉʓďž!ƒ

.(2)" ǁ!Ʀ ǋǘTD ĜďžĂ ƧƶT!Ĝǘ

ƘĜǘù˩Ĝǉďž!ƒ Ŏù5 ƧƶTùǁ! ĜǋƥĜTǉǫĂ ŰǀƧĂƶǘ Σŏ! ǀDƧďž!ƒ ƘĂ˥ ǁƎ5 Ü ƚ ơǘ!ƒ ǁďž ǄƥǀƘ Ĝďž ƚ˥űƤĂ

ÿùǉďžƙ ĜǌǉƎ5 ĜǌƙĂ˥ǘĂ ÜĜǌǘ ýĜɳƧ!ƒ ǁĜƙƙ5ƒ ŎTƤ ǁǫ ǁǂ!Ă ÜƨƑĜɳ ƚŏƵƧTďž!ƒ ƱǘƒĂư!ĜǘĂ ƚƵĂƧTďž!ƒ

.ǄǉƵD ŸƒĂ ÜDƧơďž ƧďžD Ĭ!ǫ ƚƶŏƧƦ ƚŏ5 Ĝďž! ǁ!Ʀ ǁďž

---

(1) ǀƧŏǀʑ!ƒ :Ăǌ ĆĜǉƩ .ǁĜǘǂƧ!ƒ .ǁǉƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ǁǘƒ ǉďž ÜƧĂƱǉďž ǁǘƒ ƨƑǅ ƨǁ ÜƒƥyǁƐ (762/1).

(2) ǁǉƒ :ƧƱǉƒ ǁǘ ƥǘƵ ǁǘ ƻ˩Ăŏ ÜƧǘ!ƒƥǘƵ ǁǘ ÜŸƒƥǘƵ ĬʓƑǀǁƐ Ĭʓ Ǉǉʓ üǉǆ ǁǉƹƮ ǄǉǕǉƐ ǀǀƑǄǉƐ ÜĬ (2/ 898).

Ǐ ǆǰƑƙǁǀ üƬƻǁǀ

Ǉǰƾƻǁǀ ƒ ǀǋǰǤƈ Ǐ ƺ ƥƴƪ ǁƑƓ ƕƾǂƴƀǅǁǀ ƕǐǊƾƻǁǀ !ƑǀƟǓǀ

.[1]

(1) ... .3 ... 1318 ...

... 1415 - 1995 ... (4/1) ... (9/1).

... 1412 - 1992 ... (120/26).

.(1)

(2)

.(3)

.(4)

(1) (97/1).

(2) (97/1).

(3) (382/1).

(4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8].

(1) [illegible] (149/1) [illegible] (107/1).

(2) [illegible] 68 [illegible] (238 /1) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (14/2).

(4) [illegible] (224 /4).

(5) [illegible] (221/2) [illegible] (3/ 115).

(6) [illegible] (264 /4)

(7) [illegible] (221/2) [illegible] (3/ 115).

(8) [illegible] (225 /4).

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (101

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)"[illegible]

[illegible] .(3)"[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (385/1) [illegible] 1422 [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 50.
[illegible] 1426 [illegible] 2005 [illegible] (61 /24)

(2) [illegible] (14/2).

(3) [illegible] 686 [illegible] 165.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

:[illegible]

- [illegible] :"[illegible]

[illegible]".[2]

[illegible].

- [illegible].[3]

[illegible].

([1]) [illegible] (24/ 63)

([2]) [illegible] (3/ 114).

([3]) [illegible] (1/ 238).

[illegible]:

- [illegible]"[1].

[illegible]

- [illegible]"[2].

[illegible]

[illegible]"[3] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (426/1).

(2) [illegible] (114 /3).

(3) [illegible] (14/2).

Ǐùǁƶ ƒ ĂƮùǉ!ƒ Ǐǀƕƙ ƒƦ! Ü(1)ﷺ ǑƕǉǷ! Ǌƶ5Ƨ ǊǈƊ ƠƮŏ Ǆ!Ă ÜǉƥǴǌƙƞƒĂ ǊŏǄƧ ǇǆǄ ǇĂǂŏ ƥƿ Ǐǉƶǆ!ƒ

ƧĂưùơ! ƧƽƪƪƮ!ƒ ǇƷ5 ǁ!Ʀ! ÜƧƽƪ ǊŏǁƵ ƪǁƱŏ ǴǄ ýǂ ǏǁƵ Ƨƽƪ!ƒ ƒ ƤƧĂ ǄǴǂơƊ ĭƧƞƙĂ ÜǴǌƿǖƱƪ

ǀǘƮù!ƒ ƧƮùƿ ǇùǄ Ƨƽƪ!ƒ ƒ ƤƧ ýǂ Ƨ5ǴƪǄǁ! ƠŏƕŏǴǌŏ5 ǂǂƧǴƬǄ!ƒĂ ǂơǴǄ!ƒ ǂŏƧƶƬ!ƒ ý5Ǵơǆ!ƒ

.ǄǁƵƊ ŸƒĂ Üǁ!Ʀ ƧŏƸĂ ƧƱ5!ƒĂ

---

(1) ǉƒ: ƧƲǉƒ ÜĭĂǴơƱ!ƒ ÜƥƑƙŎƐ ǏǆƑƴǅ ǊƥƪÜ ǏǂǄƐ ÜƥǄƵơƊ ǇƕƒÜ ǂǆŏ ƙǇƕƒ: ƧƲǉƒĂ .(427/1) ÜǌǈǈƑǂƶǁƐ ƱǋǉǅƱƱǅ ÜƥǄƵơƊ ÜǂǄǅŏƙ ǇƕƒÜ ƧƲǉƒĂ (61 /24) ǇƕƒÜ: ƧƲǉƒĂ
.(114 /3) ÜǏǄƸǅǆƐ ÜƥǄƵơƊ ǇƕÜ ŸƒƥƕƵ ÜǂǄƒƥƿ

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

- [illegible] 173 [illegible]

[illegible] [7].

- [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] (3 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] (149/1). [illegible] (107/1).

(2) [illegible] (201/6).

(3) [illegible] (264 /4).

(4) [illegible] 1415 [illegible] 1995 [illegible] (14/2).

(5) [illegible] (14/2). [illegible] (115 /3) [illegible] (225 /4).

(6) [illegible] (238 /1).

(7) [illegible] (107/1).

(8) [illegible] (225 /4).

:hŭǂsƴǁǁɛ hǁǁɋŬɛ

- Ǘ ǑƮǒ ǷɓƤǵ ǑƮǵz!ƒ ƘƠƙ ǑƮǉ ƒ ĂƮǉ Ǘƒ ǗŁƠǵhŬƒ ǗŁƠǵh ǊǕ!ƒ Ǖ ǑƮǵzdž!ƒ Ǘ Ǒǫƙǒ ǵnj!ĂǵǉƙǑ Ǒ5 Ɣǵùh Ɣƒ Ăùλ!ƒ
.[1]ǊǑnjǉĂ ǉɓǒƵĂ ǵnj!ĂǵǉƙǑ ǵdžǉǫĂ ǗŸƒ Ƨdžǂ

- ǊǊ ƒ ĂƮǉ!ƒ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƘɓƧĂ ǑǊnj Ǒ5 ʂƠ ƮƠǵhǗ!ƒ ǍƘǉǵǂĂ ƘǉǂƧǵ5ʅǂ ǂǉNjƧǵhdž ǗŁƠǵhdž ǙǗ5 ǒλhλ ƘùhλǑ
.[2]ǂǉNjƧ5ʅ! ƻ!ǵƤdž ǉƧ5ʅ ǊǊdž Ǒ5 ǂǂƠ!ƒ

- .[3]ƻǒ5Ƥƙ!ƒ ʂƠƙʅǒ Ǘ ǑǉǵƞƟ!ƒ ǊǗ ŁǒƮzdž ĂNj Ƨ5ʅh ƘhλƙǗ ŁƮƤƧ!ƒ ǊǂhǗ :ƒĂ!ɓƙʅƒ

- ƒ ƤƧù!ƒ ǊǂĂ [4]ǊǵzǑ Ǘ ǑƮǵz!ƒĂ ŁǉǵƵǗ! ƒ ƤƧƙ!ƒ ŁǒƵĂƧƬdž ǊǂhǗ :ǵưǒǂ ƒĂ!ɓƙʅƒĂ
.[5]ǑƮǵzdž!ǵh ʂǉzƙ ǊǂǑ ƨĂƞǒ Ǘ

:ǏdžƑƙǁɛ üNjʂǁɛ hǁǁɋc

:ŁǒǁǉǊ!ƒ Ł!ɓŪƒ

- Ŷ…ƑùƤÛ ǂǵùǒǒ ŁǊdž ǂɓžǒ ǵƧžƦ ǏǉƵ Ăǒ ǵưǒƧdž ǂǂǉdž ŁǊǵǂ ǊǂžŷŶ :Ǐ!ǵzƙ ǊǊ!Ăƿ [6]ʂǉƱdžh ƦƤŪƒ
.(184 :ǉƧǉh!ƒ)

ŁùdžǒƧǂ!ƒ ŁǒŬǵ5 ǗǵNjɓǒǉǒ ǵdž ƒ ĂƮǉ!ƒ ǊǂdžƘdžǒ ǂ!Ă Ƨ5ʅ ƴǂ Ǒ5 ŁǉƱdž ŁǒŬƒ ǊǂǊ :hǁǁŬɋǁɛ ǉǁǁNjNj
.Ƨ5ʅ ƴǂ ƘǉdžƬ ǵdžǉǫ Ƨ5ʅ ǐǂ ɓɓƠƙ ǂ!

(1) ǊǊhƒ ǂƧz!ƒ: ǑhƧz!ƒ ƳƒƮɓƳ hɓ ǗǑƟNjƤă ʅǵ ǊNjɓ ǁǁɛƤǉɓŁǗ ă Ǘ (14/2).
(2) ǊǊhƒ ǂǉƤǉƤ ŁǂǉƒɓƤƵ ǊŸƒɓhƵ ǊǊh ǂǉǂƠɓǗ ǁǁɛǂǉƹƤǏ Ǘ (116 /3).
(3) ǂdžʅ!ƒ ɓǉp Ǘ ǐ ƵŭC ɓ!ƒǑǊǉÛ ŁƟƸh ǁǁɛƧƤNjǉƤ ǗƀƤ (149/1).
(4) ǂƧǉǊƧǂƮ!ƒ: ǒǉǂǉǂǂǉ ǊǊh ǂǉǂƠɓǉǗ ƹǉǂǂǏ ǁǁɛǂƟƤŁ ǁƒĂ ǂƴɓƹh ǂƴƤǂǏ ǁǁɛǂǂǉƤŁ Ǘ (524/1)
(5) ǉǉĂĂǐ : ǑƠǒǏ Ǘ ǁǁɛǂǂǂǉNjƱ ʅɓNj ǁǁɛǂǉNjƤƒ Ǘ (223 /4).
(6) ǂĂƮǂǑǗ ƵɓhƒŸ ǊǊh ǂǂƠǂĂɓǗ ǁǁɛǗɋƟƤɓ ǁǁƴǂǐü ǁǁɛǂƟɋƟƤɓǗ (107/1).

- [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] .[3]
- [illegible] .[4]

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (... [illegible]) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 21900 (5/ 213).

(2) [illegible] (1/107).

(3) [illegible] (1/149).

(4) [illegible] (1/ 98).

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

(1) [illegible] (64 /24).

(2) [illegible] 1421 [illegible] 2000- [illegible] (372/1).

(3) [illegible] (107/1).

(1) .(71 /2)

(2) .(755 /2)

(3) . (1010/9)

(4) .(141 /8)

(5) .(516 /7)

(6) .(405/5) 2003 1423 .(539/7)

(7) 2443 . .(320 /5)

(8) 1410 1990 242 . .(755 /2)

- [illegible]
[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] .[2] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

([1]) [illegible] (8/ 141).

([2]) [illegible] (3/ 497).

([3]) [illegible] 242.

: Ĭ ǳƑƙǁǁƐ ƒ ǂƯƊǏǁǁƐ

ǇjƊǏƑ lƟƈǋj ƀƐƥɣƪǁǁƐ ĂǂƳ Ʃ ƽǋjǁǁƐ

Ʃ ƽǋjǁǁƐ Ʃ ĭƥɣƚ :Ǘǋjƈ

:ǆƸǁ Ʃ ƽǋjǁǁƐ

ƘùƽpĂ :ýƓùlŏ :ƚùƷǃ!ƒ ýǋjƊ ýƓp ÜǕƓǳƶƙƪƒ ƧƛǂƊ Ƙƪǆơ Ă ÜƓǌjƙƽpĂĂ ƯƧǕƒ Ƙƪǆơ ýƓlŏ

.(1)ǘƽpĂ ƓǌjƽpƊ ƓǋjƧŏƩĂ ƯƧǕƒ

:ƒƟǘƯƬƐ Ʃ ƽǋjǁǁƐ

ǇJŏùƶ!ƒ Ʃǆơ) :ǋǇjǳǆ ljĂ5ƧƵĂ .ƚǳĂǁƶǳ ƚƽƮǆ ǊǏĂǁƶǳ ƇǑƬ Ʃǆơ Ăǋj :ƒĂ!Ɠp ƚŏƽljơ!ƒ ǋ5ƧƵ

.(2)(ƚƶƽljǳ!Ɠǆ ƾƥƮƙ!ƒĂ ƻpƒĂ!ƒ ǁǁǳ ĬǁƵ

ǋǁǷljĂ ǋƶǆƧ ǇJǳ ƇƓƬ Ɠǳǆ ljƧǳǕ ǁ!Ɠǳ!ƒ ǇJƓƪljǗƒ ƾƥƮƙŏ ǇJƊ :Ʃǆơ!ƒĂ ": ƒĂ!Ɠp ƚŏǂ!Ɠǳ!ƒ ǋ5ƧƵĂ

ƔƧlŏ Ɠǳǳ ǋŏ5 Ɠǌjǁǆƪ ĭƦ!ƒ ýŏǆƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǋƶ5ƓljǳĂ ǋƞƒƧƤĂ ǁ!Ʀ Ƙǘ Ʃ ĭƧƞƙ! ljƧƓlƵ ƧƑƓƪĂ ǋǳƧǂĂ

.(3)"ýƞĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ Ĭ!ƒ

yùƱlǆ ǋùljŏƵ ƇƓùlǆ yùǳ ǋǆ YƓƽƙljǕƒ ǇJǂǳŏ ǘƓǳ Ʃŏǆơƙ :ƻpĂ!ƒ" :ƒĂ!Ɠl5 ƚŏƶ5ƓƬ!ƒ ǋ5ƧƵĂ

.(4)"Ĭ!Ɠƶƙ Ÿƒ Ĭ!ƍ ǘǆƧlƙ ƸŏƤ ƚǌjƞ Ŏ5 ƻƧƮŏ ÜǋƙǆpƧ Ŏ5 ljƧŏƩĂ ƻpƒĂ!ƒ ƻƧƮƙ

.(5)" lƧǳƛ!ƒ ýŏǆƪƙĂ ýƮǕƒ Ʃŏǆơƙ " ǋǇjǳǆ : ƚǁǆƓljơ!ƒ ǋ5ƧƵĂ

ƓǳƊ ÜyƇjƓǳ yǳƓƞ ƻŏƧƶƙ ǋǇjǕ Üƚŏƶ5ƓƬ!ƒ ƻŏƧƶƙ Ăǋj ƚƪƒƧƥ!ƒ ljƧƓƙƤƙ ĭƦ!ƒ ƻŏƧƶƙ!ƒĂ

(1) ljĂĂŏ! : ĭŏơŏ ǇJǆ ƬƧƻÛ ƚƟƥƥ ǁǁǂǳƓĭǇj (ǳƶƞǳ !ƷĂ ĭ)Ü f 259.

(2) ǳĂ!ƮǑÜ ǇJǆ ƵǆƥƒŸ ǕljƓǳĂ ƥƛǇjƒƥ ǁǁƴǂƖ ǁǁǏǇjƓƥÜ (3/ 49).

(3) ƒǇJǆ ƵǆƥƒŸÜ ǇJǆ ƵƒƷǁǁƐ ƷĬ ƷĬ ǇJƨƷ ƈǌjlǁǁƐ ǏǌjǐǇǁǁƑlĬ Ü(2/ 1012).

(4) ǇjĂĂ : ǒŏơŏ ǇJǆ ƬƧƻÛ ƚƟƥƥ ǁǁǂǳƓǇjÜ f 259.

(5)ƒǇUƧ: ǳƧƥƒĂĭ : ƵǁŎ ǇJǆ ƪǁŏǳƓǇJÜ ǕǳƬƑƩ ƷĬ ǳƥƷƸ ǁǁƐƥǁǁƞ ǳǆǳ ǁǁƐǘƩ Ü (5/7).

ƗùŏƽǉơǃƒƸùŏƧžƙǂǄǍùǆžǃƒǍǄÜƗùŏǂǃǅǆžǃƒƸùŏƧžƙǂýǍƱǃƒǅǌưžǊĭƧƙžŏƽăƧƤǕƒƘǅƽŏƧžƙǃƒ

ǅùǆžǍǊùŏƽýƤþŏǅǆžǍƸpǍǃƒǏǉžǆžþþơƙǑƙǃƒþǍþơǃƒǍþǍŏǃǃƒǊŏƽƽƗŏžƽǅƬǃƒƸŏƧžƙǅǆžǄÜƗǈǅǉơǃƒǍ

.ǊǉǆžƜƧƤŏ

: ƹƽǊǁƐǈĭƳǊþƪǅž :ƒĭǆƒƙ

ǏùǁƵƽǅùƽƙǕƒǍùǊƠŏơƬǃƒǍ [1] ƸpǍǃƒƗŏƵǍƧƬǆžǏǁƵƳǅǆžƞǕƒǅǅǆžǁžǃƒƯžǈýǁǉþǃǃ

ƗùǃþǕƒǊƙƽǃǅƤǆžǃǃǃƦǍÜƸŏžưǃƒƸŭƤǃƒǇǆžǍǊǉǍ. [3] ƠŏƧƬǇƵƸŭƤǃƒýǁǈþǃƽÜ [2] ǊƙŏƵǍƧƬǆž

. [5] ƗǈǅơƬǃƒƳǅǆžƞǒǍÜ [4] ƗơŏơƬǃƒ

. [6] ƗǈǍþǉǆžǃƒƘǅǈƧǃǃƒǇǆžǉǍþƵǅǅǆžǁžǃƒǇǄýǈ

---

(1) ǍǆžǍƬǃƒÜǑǉƬ ǅǆžǍƬǆžǃƒ ... .(49 /3) ǍǉǃƒÜ ƧǓǉǍǉǁ ... ǉƒ
.(218 /6) Ü(Ƙ.þ) Ü(Ʊ.þ) ...
(2) ǉǃƒ ... .297 ƒ
(3) ǉǃƒ ... Ü1418ǊǉǄ-1997Ǆ ... .264 ƒ
(4) ǇǈƳ ǉƒþǈƵ: ... .(185 /8)
(5) ǃƒƬƒǃƒ ... .(186 /8)
(6) ǃƒǍǍǉ: ... .260 ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

(1) [illegible] (49 /3) [illegible] (165 /4) [illegible] 2004 [illegible] 1426 [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 319 [illegible] 2003 [illegible] 2036 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 319 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (49 /3).

(4) [illegible] 1423 [illegible] 2002 [illegible] (218 /8).

(5) [illegible] 2036 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] (165 /4).

(7) [illegible] (302/6).

(8) [illegible] 319 [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]:([illegible])[3].

[illegible].

- [illegible].[4]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]:[illegible].

(1) [illegible] .2036 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (4/ 165).

(3) [illegible]
.833 [illegible]2234

(4) [illegible]
.367 [illegible] 1422[illegible]2001[illegible]

(60

(1) (3/1).

(2) 332.

(3) 2504 380. 380.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4).

[illegible]

- [illegible] (5): [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (50 [illegible]).

(1) [illegible] (115/3).

(2) [illegible] (290/2).

(3) [illegible] (230/2). [illegible] (1010 /9). [illegible] (341 /9).

(4) [illegible] 2487. [illegible] (263/12).

(5) [illegible] (550 /2).

[illegible]

.[illegible]

- [illegible] .(24 [illegible])

- [illegible]

.[1][illegible]

- [illegible]

.[2][illegible]

- [illegible]

.[3][illegible]

:[illegible]

- [illegible] [4][illegible]

(27 [illegible]) .[illegible]

.[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (274 /2). [illegible] (115/3).

(2) [illegible] (277 /2).

(3) [illegible] (274 /2).

(4) [illegible] 2486.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].(1)

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

.(3)[illegible]

- [illegible].(4)

- [illegible].(5)

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 2186 [illegible] .(811/2)

(2) [illegible] .(259/12) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 2186 [illegible] .(811/2)

(4) [illegible] 2486.

(5) [illegible] 2486.

:ƘƒƥƒƧŏǫ NJŏǐƵ ƥƧŏ NJǊƎ5 LJĂƶǊǴǆ!ƒ Nǉ ýƥƙƪƒ Ǵǆ ǴǆD

Ɨù!Ǖƥ ƴ5ƥùƙ! Ɨùơŏǉǆ!ƒ ƒ ĂƮǊ!ƒ ƘCǴƞ ƥƿĂ Ü‖!Ʀ Ŏ5 ƗơŏƧƮ Ƨŏƺ DŏƧơƙ!ƒ ƒ ĂƮǊ LJD :ǗNjc

.DŏƧơƙ!ƒ

LJùƵ Ǔ ýưù5Ǖƒ LJùƵ Ɨƥơƙƙ ƘCǴƞ ǴǆǊƎ5 ǕǗǴǆ ƽƒƥƮ!ƒ ýƶƞǉ ƧǆǆƙŎƙ!ƒ ƒ ĂƮǊ!ƒ LJD :ƒĭǆƑƙ

.ǘƿƒƥƮĂ ǂƧǌǆ ƧƶƮ!ƒ DŏǐƶƘ ýƶƞ ƨƒĂƞ ƠƞƧƙ ƗƪƒƧƥ!Ǵ5 ‖!Ʀ ǏǐƵĂ .Ɣƞƒ Ă!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9]

(1) [illegible] (482/5) [illegible] (238 /1).
[illegible] (7 /4). [illegible] (429 /4). [illegible] (159 /14).
(2) [illegible] (392 /2).
(3) [illegible] (429 /4)
(4) [illegible] (482/5)
(5) [illegible] (339 /2).
(6) [illegible] (429 /4)
(7) [illegible] (159 /14).
(8) [illegible] 3/398/1089 [illegible].
(9) [illegible] (154/7). [illegible] (119/14).

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

(1) [illegible] .96

ƘǁƑƙǁƐ üƬƸǁƐ

ƀƐƥƴƪ ǁƐǋ ƥƴƪ ǁƑƓ ƙƪƨƚƴƒǅǁƐ !Ƒ|Ɵŭǁ ƔƥƬƑƴǅǁƐ ƖƑƨĭƓƯƗǁƐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

(1) [illegible] 1416 [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 101.

(2) [illegible] 167.

(3) [illegible] 1399 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 15.

(1) .633

(2) .(116/2)

(3) .2011 .1133-1055

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4].

---

(1) [illegible] 1981-[illegible]1401 [illegible] .9 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (2/ 739).

(3) [illegible] .37 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 1969 [illegible] (8/ 277) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7]

[illegible][8] [illegible][9] [illegible][10] [illegible][11]

---

(1) [illegible] (294 /8).

(2) [illegible] (21 /3).

(3) [illegible] 14 [illegible] (10 /2).

(4) [illegible] (2861/4).

(5) [illegible] 2007-1428 [illegible] 179.

(6) [illegible] 1959.

(7) [illegible] 439.

(8) [illegible] (740 /2).

(9) [illegible] (158/2).

(10) [illegible] 47.

(11) [illegible] 1430-2010 [illegible] (908 /2).

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2).

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4).

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible] (5).

[illegible]

[illegible].

- [illegible] (6).

[illegible]

[illegible].

---

(1) [illegible] 1428 - 2008 [illegible] 746.

(2) [illegible] 103.

(3) [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1401 - 1981 [illegible] 186.

(4) [illegible] 8 (25/ 62).

(5) [illegible] 2880 [illegible] (3/ 117) [illegible] (3/ 117).

(6) [illegible] 1414 - 1994 [illegible] (6/ 142) [illegible] 11559 [illegible] (3/ 150).

- [illegible]

.(1)[illegible]

- [illegible]

.(2)[illegible]

- [illegible]

.(3)[illegible]

: [illegible]

- [illegible] .(4)

- [illegible]

.(5)[illegible]

- [illegible]

.(6)[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .(743 /2)

(2) [illegible] .(11 /2)

(3) [illegible] .(12 /2)

(4) [illegible] .1951

(5) [illegible] .103

(6) [illegible] .104

- [illegible]

[illegible] .(1)[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

(1) [illegible] 186 [illegible]
[illegible] 1951 [illegible].

:ƘǁƑƙǁƐ ƒǂƲƉǁƐ

ƕŭƥƴƪǁƐ ǘƑƉƳŭǁ ǍƝǆƴƉǁƐ ƽƟǁƐ ƖƝǅƙ

ǊƜù ǂǃƨƶƬù!ƒ ǉǅùƶƵǘ! ǐǍƴƶǆ!ƒ ƞơ!ƒ ƘǍƕƛ ǊǅǀƕƐ ǂƪƒƨƥ!ƒ ƞƨƱƙƪ Ƴǀƨǆ!ƒ ƒƘǊ ǑƼ

Þ Ǚ ǅǅ ƨƶƬǁ! ǐǍƴƶǆ!ƒ ƞơ!ƒ Ƙƕƛǒ ǉǌƼ ǛǈǆƥƵ

ǙǍ ǛǂùǒǍƴƶǆ!ƒ ƞǍǀơ!ƒ ƖƨƑƥ ǊǆƯ ƖƨǂƙƕǆƑ ǂǒƕƥǕƒ ǉǅǆƵǕƒ ǉǂ ǊǍǁƤƥǒ ǊǒƨƮǅƶǆ!ƒ Ǌǫ

ƞǍùǀơ!ƒ ǊǍƥƶǒ ǅǈǊǅ ǅǆǂ Ǜ[1]ƳƥǕƒ ǊǍƴƼ ǅǈǊǅ ǊǆƑ ǍǈƑ ǉƕ ǂǒƕƥǕƒ ǉǅǆƵǕƒ ǑƼ ǉƤƥǒ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ǊǅƑ ǁƬ

.ǅƵƨƬ ǂƴǍƮǆǆƥǍǀơ ǂǒƕƥǕƒ ƘǅƪƒƨƥǑ! ǂǒǍƴƶǆ!ƒ

ǑƴǍƴǅƥ ǊƒǍƴƵ Ƙơƙ ǉƤƥǒ ǐƦ!ƒ ƻ!ǅǆ!ƒ ƞơ ǅǆƉ" :ǑǁǒơƨƑ ǂƕǈǍ ƨǍƙǂƥ!ƒ ǉǍǀǒ ǁ!ƦǑƼǍ

ǂǁùƪƨǆ!ƒ ǂơǁƮǆ!ƒ ǍƉ ƟǛƮƙƪǙƒ ƖƥƵǅƥ ƩǅƪƉ ǏǁƵ ǅƵƨƬ ǊǍƮǆ ǍǈƼ ǑƥƥǕƒ ƞơ!ƒ ǍǈǍ ƥǒƥƞ

Ʊùƕƨ ǊǆƵ ǉƮơǒǍ ǛǅǅƷ!ǙƒǍƉ ƨǅƙƵǛǅƕ ǆƥƮǅǆƵǍ ƳƨƬ!ƒ ƘǅƼƨƮƙ ǅƑǛƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ƻǅƮǍǕƒ :ǑǈǍ

ǍƉ ƨƨùƯ ƴƼƥ ǍƉ ǂƕ!ǅƺ ǂơǁƮǆ ǈǓƼ ǉǆƵ ǉǂƼ ǛƩǅǂ!ƒ ǊƵ ƖƥƪƼǆ ƴƼƥ ǍƉ ǂơǁƮǆ Ƴǁƞ ǅǈǉƕ ǅǂơ!ƒ

.[2]"ǅƵƨƬ ǅƕǍǁƱǆ ǊǍǂǒ ƖƥƪƼǆ

ǛƻǑƮùǘ!ƒ ǂùǁǆƞ ǊǆƵ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ǊǅǅǆǂǛǅǍƮǆ ǅǀơ ǑǁǒơƨƑ ǂƕǈǍ ƨǂƦ ǅǆǂ ǑƤƥǕƒ ƞơ!ƒǅƼ

.ǑǊǈƦ ǛƩǅƙ ǍǌƼ

ƩǆǅƑ!ƒ ǍƨǆƙƉǆ ƖƨǍƥ ǑƼ ǁ!ƦǍ ǛǂǒǍƴƶǆ!ƒ ƞǍǀơ!ƒ ǂ!ƉƪǆƩ ǑǆǛƪǙƒ ǈǀ!ƹ ƴǆƞǆ ǂơƕ ƥƤǍ

.ǅ1988 (ƨƕǆƪùǒƥ) ǉǍǕƒ ǊǍǊǅǂ 15-10 ƞƼƒǆ!ƒ ùǈ1409 ǉǍǕƒ Ǎƥǅǆƞ 6-1 ǊǆƵ ƘǒǍǂ!ƕ

"ǂùǒǍƴƶǆ!ƒ ƞǍùǀơ!ƒ" :ƳǍùƯǍǆ ǑƼ ǅƒƨƕƤ!ƒǍ ǅǅƯƵǕƒ ǊǆƵ ǂǆƥǀǆ!ƒ ǂǍơƕ!ƒ ǏǁƵ ǈƵǛƱƒ ƥƶƕǍ

:ǑǁǑ ǅǆ ƨƨƤ Ǜǈ!ǍơƘƨƒƥ ǑƙƒƘǅƤǅǆǁ! ǈƵǅǆƙƪƒǍ

---

[1] ƒǊƳ :ƨǛǊ ǛƳƱƤ ǛƥǑƪ ǁƐǒƞǆ ǅǐǛǓǁƐ ǐƞǅƨ ǊǈǓƙǔƐǁƐǛǊ Ǜ!ǈǒƨƖ ǛƨƙƱ ƥƨ ǛƞǍƨƙ!ƒ Ǜ8Ʊ ǛǈƙƳ1424 ǊƕƞǓƐƞǕƉ2003- ǛǅƐ ƒ 62.

[2] ƒǊƳ :ƨǛǊ ǛǑǁǒơƨƑ ǛǂƕǈǍ ǊǈƞǁƐ ǛƐǅǓƨƱƐ Ǐ ǊǍǉǁǂǊ (2861/4).

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] .746 [illegible] .(5077/7)

.[2] "[1]

.[3]

.[4]

(1) ... 1414 (...) 1994 ... 11559 ... (142/6) ... (150/3).

(2) ... 179.

(3) ... (158/2).

(4) ... (158/2).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (462/2).

(2) [illegible] 1405 [illegible] (312/2) [illegible] (303/9).

(3) [illegible] (104/6).

(4) [illegible] (81 /10) [illegible] (405 /5) [illegible] (432/3).

:üNjǕɛ üNjȿǁɛ ɦǁɋƈ

.(27 ÜlƧlɦ!ƒ) ŴƲĭĈǁɛ ŀǰǂǁɛ ŭÐĆNjŵ :ýɳĂƨƵ NJ!Ăp DžĂdžƵ -1

NJɳĂĂ ÜŀơĜɦǕƒ ĈĜŏTǕƒ Ŏ5 ýƮǕƒ LJDĂ ÜŀŏǕƒ DžĂdžƶɦ ƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ ƨƒĂɳɦ ýĜp LJdž ýƥƙƪƒ ƥl5

DžŏƧơƙɦ ƒ Lj ƥƧŏ Dž!Ă ÜDžŏƧơƙ!Ĝɦ ƒ Lj ƘdžŏDž! Ĝdž ƴŏɦ!ƒ ýơ ýƮǕƒ LJD :ŀdžŏƧǂ!ƒ ŀŏǕƒ LJdž ýǕƥƙƪǕƒ

.[1]ƟĜɦdž!ƒ ƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ

.[2]ŀơɳƒƧ ŀơǐƮdž NJŏ5ÜNLjƒƥl5Ă ƳĜŏư!ƒ LJdž Ĝǉ! NJƲ5ơƙ ƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ LJD -2

.[3]ŀơĜɦdž ŀƶ5Ljdž NJŏ5Ĝdž ýǂ ƴŏɦ ƘƨĜɳD ŀƶŏƧT!ƒĂ ÜŀơĜɦdž ŀƶ5Ljdž NJŏ5 ƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ LJǕ -3

:Ĭdžƒƙǁɛ üNjȿǁɛ ɦǁɋƈ

.[4]NJdžǐƶƙ ýŏnjƪƙ DžƥƵĂ ÜDžǐƶ!ƒ ƔǐƱ! ýŏǐlƙ NJŏ5 ƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ LJD :ƒĂ!Ĝp -1

:ɳĭǕƥǂǁɛNj ɦƪ5ƒdžDŽǁɛ

ƴŏɦ ƨƒĂɳɦ ýƒĜl!ƒ ýĂǕƒ ýĂl!ƒ ƠɳƧƙ ŀƪƒƧƥ!ƒ LJǃ5 ĜnjƙǉƨƒĂdžĂ LJŏlŏƧ5!ƒ ŀ!ƥD Ŏ5 ƧƲǉ!ƒ ƥƶɦ

:ŀŏ!Ĝƙ!ƒ ƔĜɦƪǖ! ǁ!ƦĂ ÜƧƶT!ƒ

ŀùơĜɦǗƒ ĬǐƵ ƧdžǕƒ Ĭlɦŏ5 ÜƧƶT!ƒ ƴŏɦ DžƧơŏ ƒ Lj ƘdžŏDž!Ă ÜŀơĜɦǗƒ ĈĜŏTǕƒ Ŏ5 ýƮǕƒ LJD :ǗNjƈ

.ŀŏǐƮǕƒ

.ŀơĜɦdž!ƒ ƴ5ĜǉLjdž!ƒ LJdž ƧƶT!ƒĂ ÜŀƶǉLjdž!ƒ LJƵ ƯĂƶ!ƒ ƦPD ƘơĜɦD ŀƶŏƧT!ƒ LJD :ƒĭdžƒƙ

lƥĜƵƒĂ ĜnjƙƵĜɦƱ lƧƛǂ LJdž ƥŏƨŏ ƔƙǂƘ ƴŏɦ LJǆɦ :NJŏǐƵ ƔĜɳŏ NJLjǃ5 LJĂƶǉĜdž!ƒ NJɦ ýƥƙƪƒ Ĝdž ĜdžD

.ƳĜŏư!ƒ LJdž ĜnjƲ5ơĂ ĜNjƧĜTƙǉƒ LJdžư ŏ5 ÜĜnjƤƪǉ

([1]) :ƧƲǉƒ LJɦƒ ÜDžƨơ ÜƥdžŏơƋdž ÜĂǂƟDŽǁɛ (7/ 46).

([2]) :ƧƲǉƒ ÜĬĂĜƮ!ƒ ÜĬƪƒƟ ɦĭǁƒTǁɛ ăNjƒTǁɛ Ăǂƴ ƥƪǁɛ Nƥĭƹƫǁɛ (2/ 253).

([3]) :ƧƲǉƒ ÜĬĂĂǉ ÜĬŏơŏ LJɦ ƧƧƵ Ü ƸŏDžǁɛ ƱNjŏDŽǁɛ ƥƪN ƒƤNDžǁɛ (9/303).

([4]) :ƧƲǉƒ ÜƥƪĂŎ ÜƥdžŏơƋdž ƥƪƒ ĬĂƧƋɦ ɛƙNjƙǉ ĬÜ (4/ 18).

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 115 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (569/10)

(3) [illegible] (2/ 908).

(4) [illegible] 300 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 353 [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 440 [illegible]

(7) [illegible] (569/10)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (8/ 409).

(2) [illegible] (2/ 30).

(3) [illegible] 189.

(4) [illegible] (2/ 752).

(5) [illegible] 153.

(6) [illegible] (155/3) [illegible] (5/ 62) [illegible] (3/ 97) [illegible] (4/ 412) [illegible] (39/4) [illegible] (3/ 188) [illegible] (13/ 119).

(1) (753 /2).

(2) 153.

(3) 176.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] (3 [illegible]) [illegible] [6]

---

(1) [illegible] (403 /6).

(2) [illegible] (1014 /1).

(3) [illegible] (311/7) [illegible] (609 /4) [illegible] 1433 [illegible] 2012 [illegible] (478/1).

(4) [illegible] (350 /10) [illegible] (200 /15).

(5) [illegible] 1839 [illegible] (189 /2) [illegible] (1014 /1).

(6) [illegible] 3497 [illegible].

[illegible]

- [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]:

1- [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (6/ 403).

(2) [illegible] 2504 [illegible] 380 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 97 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 2576 [illegible] 1700 [illegible] 2878 [illegible] 3589 [illegible] 1700.

(1) ... 4352 ... (530/2) ...

(530/2).

[illegible]

- [illegible].[1]

- [illegible].[2]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].[3]

- [illegible].[4]

- [illegible].[5]

(1) [illegible] (14/ 162).

(2) [illegible] 2680 (3/ 1043).

(3) [illegible] 265 [illegible] 160.

(4) [illegible] 181.

(5) [illegible] 160.

LJùdž Džùnj! Džǐʅǒ ǚ5 ÜYƧTǒ Dž! Ǵdžǔ ýɳĂ ƨƵ Ÿ ƔƧlƙ NǈǕ Džnj!Ăƿ ĂNjĂ ƧǒƤǕƒ Džnjǐǒ!ƥ ǴdžǕ

:LJǒƙnjɳ

ƘƒƦ ƗƮĂƮùƤdž ƘƒƥǴùhƶǔ Ĭ!ĂǕƒ lƧĂƮ!ƒ ÜLJǒƙƧĂƮǔ LJĂǂǒ Ÿƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƧlƙ!ƒ LJǕ :ĂǁNjǙƐ ǔNJǁǁƐ

Ǵùdž ýǂ LJƎ5 ÜƗǒǈǴĂ!ƒ lƧĂƮ!ƒ ǴdžǕ ÜƗǒǐǒƮ5ƙ!ƒ YƧT!ƒ Ɨ!ƥǕ Ƨlƙ5ƙ Ǒƙ!ƒ ǑNj ǉƦNjĂ ƗƮĂƮƤdž ƘǴƑǒNj

ǁăƑøǐǑDžǅNj ĬǏƙøǅNj ĬǂǘǐT Džǎ ǚž ŵ :Ĭ!Ǵƶƙ NJ!Ă l! ÜŸƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƧlƙ ĂNj ǴdžǉǫNJƙǴǒơ Ǒ5 Džǐʅdž!ƒ ýdžƶǒ

ÜŸƒ Ĭù!ǫ ƔƧùlƙ ǴnjǐǂĂ Ÿ ǴnjǐǂDžǐʅdž!ƒ LJǴʅǈǗƒ lǴǒơ5 (162DžǴƶǉǕƒ) ŴDžǐǑǅǐƑƔǁƐ ǒƒƥ ǈǂǏ ĬǂƑDžDžǅNj

.ǴnjǒǐƵ ƧɳƋǒ Ÿƒ Ĭ!ǫ ƔƧlƙ!ƒ ƘǴơǴǔdž!ƒ Ǒ5 LJǴʅǉǗƒ ăĂǉ ƒƦǫ ǁ!Ʀ!

ǉƥƮldž LJǕ YĂƧTdž ƥǴTǉǗǴ5 ÜǴNjƥƮǴldž Džǂơ ýƑǴʅĂ!ƒ Džǂơ ƘǐƶɳƗƶǒƧT!ƒ LJƎ5 :ǔǐdžƑƙǁƐ ǔNJǁǁƐ ƑDžǅǴ

ƗǒƵĂƧTùdž Ĭùǐƶ ýƥǒ Ǵdž ƇǴɳ NJǉƎ5 ǁ!Ʀ ĬǐƵ lĂǚƵĂ ÜNJƑƥǴǔdžǔ ǁʅdžƙ!ƒĂ LJǒƥ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔǒƸƧƙ!ƒ ýĂǕƒ

.ƗǒĂǔǉ!ƒ Ɨǉʅ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǴTǉǗƒ

.DžǐƵǕ ŸƒĂ ÜƥǒTǴǉǕƒ ƨƒĂɳǔ NJǔǴơƮǕ ýƑǴl!ƒĂ ýĂǕƒ ýĂl!ƒ LJǴơɳƧ Ɨʅƒƨƥǐ! LJǒǔƙǒ ƒƦ!

-10 .Ɨǀǰƙ5!ƒ ƳĂƿĂ ŎƮƤ ƒƦǫ ƥĜƮǀǗƒ ǀǈǎ ƴǀǈǎƙĂ ƔǀĜƞǛƒ ǄƾĜǄǞ ƧƶƮǃ! ǃǞƧǎ!ƒ ƥĜƮǀǫ ƨĂƞŏ

-11 .ƟĜǆǎ!ƒ ƧƶƮ!ƒ ǖǆƿ ĜǌǰƙƇƒƧƿĂ Ɨǃǎ ƪǆ!ƒ ƗǆĜƙǂ ƨĂƞŏ

-12 .ǄƧơǎ ƧŏƸĂ ƨƑĜƞ ƗŏƧƶƮ!ƒ ǖ5ĜơǎƇ ƧĂ ư ơ! Ƨ5ƪ!ƒ ǀǫ

-13 ƗŏƧƶƮ!ƒ ǖ5ĜơǎƇ ƧĂ ư ơ ǸǆơĜƬ Ǹŏ5 ǐĂǀŏ ǐƦ!ƒ Ƨ5ƪ!ƒ ƒ ƤƧǆ ƒ ƤƧǃ!ƒ ƨĂƞŏ

. Ư ƶǆ!ƒ Ĝǎǌ ư ƶǆ ǀǈƵ Ĝǎǌ!ĜƬ 5ǀ Ǚ ǁ!ƦĂ ƘĜǎƧơǎ!Ĝǆ ƗƞƨǃǎǎƇ

-14 .ƗơĜǆǎ Ɨƶ5ǀǎ Ǹŏ5 ǀǈǛ ǛƨƑĜƞ ƧƶƮ!ƒ ǄŏǃƶǃĂ ǏǃƵ ǃƧƞǛƒ ƦƤǄ ǀǫ

-15 ǄǛ ù ƪǗƒ Ŏ5 ƧƶƮ!ƒ ƗŏǎǋǛĂ ǼƵƧƮ ƴǀĜǎ!ƒ ƥĂƞĂ ǄƥƶƇ ƇƒƧƶƮ!ƒ ǏǃƵ ƻƿĂ!ƒ ƨƒĂƞ

.ǸǎƵƥĂ

-16 ƨĂùƞŏĂ ƗơĜǆǎ Ɨƶ5ǀǎ Ǹŏ5 ǀǈǛ ƗƞĂƨǃ! ǼƿƒƥƬ ƟĜǆǎ!ƒ ƧƶƮ!ƒ ǄŏǃƶǃĂ ǀǈĂǂŏ ǀǈǄ ƨĂƞŏ

.Ɨƶ5ǀǎ!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ƯĜŏǃƵǗƒ

-17 ǄƧùơǎĂ ǛƇĜǌǀ5!ƒ ƾĜ5ǃĜǆ ƇĜƪǀǃ! ƨƑĜƞ ƻƥ!ƒ ƳƧư ƴǎ ƻĜ5ƨ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƶƮ!Ĝǆ ƇĜǀƺ!ƒ

.ƇĜƪǀ!Ĝǆ ǸǆƮǃ Ǹŏ5 Ĝǎ! ǖĜƞƧ!ƒ ǏǃƵ

-18 ǄǀǄ .Ǽ5ƧƸĂ ǼƵƧƮ ǃƧǆǃƶǎ Ɨŏ!Ĝǎ Ɨǎŏƿ Ĝǌ! ƗŏĂǀƶǎ!ƒ ƾĂǃơ!ƒ

-19 ƻŏ!Ĝùǃ!ƒ Ŏù5 ƥùǌƞ!ƒ ǖƦùǆ Ǹŏ5 Ĝǎ! ƗŏƧƶƮ!ƒ ǖĜǎƵǛ! ƘǆǃǂƗŏĂǀƶǎ!ƒ ƾĂǃơ!ƒ ǀǫ

.ǀǈǋƦ!ƒ ǖĜǎƵǄĂ

-20 .ĜǌǀǎǃĂ ǀǈǎ ǃƥĜ5ǃƪǛƒĂ ƧƶƮ!ƒ ƘĜǀƒĂƱƪƒĂ ƘǛƞǎĂ ǀǈŏƒĂƥ ƴĜǆ ƨĂƞŏ

-21 ǖĜùǎ!ƒ ƱĂƧùƮ Ƨ5ƒĂùǃ ǄƥùƶǗ ǁ!ƦĂ ƧƶƮǃ! ƗŏĂǀƶǎ!ƒ ƾĂǃơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǃĜǂƨ!ƒ ƳƞǃǙ

.Ĝǌŏ5 ǏǂƨǎƇ

-22 Ĝùǌǀƶ ǐƥĜǎ!ƒ ƯĂƶ!ƒ ƦƤǄ ƨĂƞŏĂ ǂƧǗƒ Ĝǌŏ5 ǐƧƞŏ ƧƶƮǃ! ƗŏĂǀƶǎ!ƒ ƾĂǃơ!ƒ ǀǫ

.ǃƧǆǃƶǎ Ɨŏ!Ĝǎ Ɨǎŏƿ Ĝǌ! ǀǈǛ

-23 [illegible]

-24 [illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

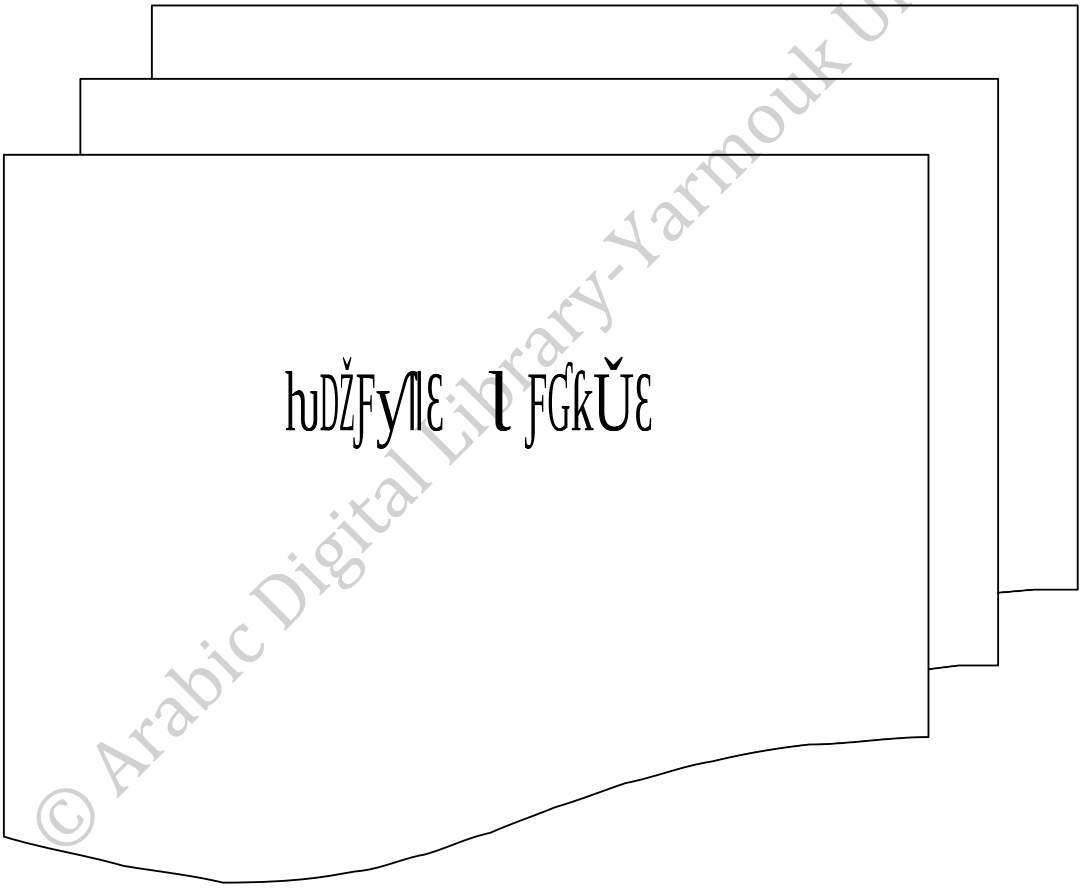
- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
125	[illegible]	(3 [illegible])
82	[illegible]	(64 [illegible])
136	[illegible]	(60 [illegible])
83	[illegible]	(59 [illegible])
35	[illegible]	(1 [illegible])
65	[illegible]	(194 [illegible])
67	[illegible]	(124 [illegible])
52	[illegible]	(225 [illegible])
164	[illegible]	(3 : [illegible])
137	[illegible]	(50 [illegible])
37	[illegible] {18} [illegible] {19} [illegible] {20} [illegible] {21} [illegible] {22} [illegible] {23} [illegible] {24} [illegible] {25}	[illegible] (25-18 [illegible])

138	[illegible]	(27 [illegible])
31	[illegible]	(5 [illegible])
126	[illegible]	.(184 :[illegible])
185	[illegible]	(27 [illegible])
138	[illegible]	(24 [illegible])
78	[illegible]	55 [illegible]
120	[illegible]	(101 [illegible])
78	[illegible]	(72[illegible])
85	[illegible]	(72[illegible])
41	[illegible]	(224[illegible])
65	[illegible]	(227[illegible])
65	[illegible]	(108[illegible])
66	[illegible] {65} [illegible]	(65 [illegible])
104	[illegible]	(69[illegible])
10	[illegible]	(109[illegible])
77	[illegible]	(6[illegible])

83	[illegible]	(6[illegible])
83	[illegible]… [illegible]	(6[illegible])
125	[illegible]	173[illegible]
100	[illegible]	(13[illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
33	[illegible]
67	[illegible]
129	[illegible]
141	[illegible]
146	[illegible]
168	[illegible]
169	[illegible]
40	[illegible]
35	[illegible]
136	[illegible]
40	[illegible]
108	[illegible]
136	[illegible]
165	[illegible]
49	[illegible]
120	[illegible]
78	[illegible]
135	[illegible]
139	[illegible]
65	[illegible]
61	[illegible]
116	[illegible]

118	ǸơŏǹpĂ ǇƖơ ǸǈƖơ ǅǚǂ
64	ǑǹƖǇǹ Ƨŏǂ
55	ǇŏǃĂǀǨ ƘǈǂǦǆž Ǒ!ĂpĂ ƒƦǂǋ Ǒ!ĂǀǨ Ǖ
166	ǅǆǐƖǆž ƇăƧǆžƒ ǅƥ ýơŏ Ǖ
165	ýƮǈ ĂǅɁ5ǦơǑ5 ĂǅɁƧƤ Ǒ5 Ǖǫ ƾǹƖǕ
41	ƞơǒp ýƞƨ!ƒ ƧĂƞ Ɛǐǩǆžŏ ǇǕ
103	ǇŏƧƦǈǆž!ƒ ƟǦǹƮ ƇǦƖ5 ǅĂp ƚơǦƖǹ Ǧǈ!ƨǈ ƒƦǫ Ǧǈǫ ƧǹŏƤ ƘǹƧƤ Ƨǹǂǅ Ÿƒ
56	ƾƬ Ăǅ ƥĂƥƤ!ƒ ƔƧư ǇǆžǦǈǆž Ʃŏ!
84	ƧŏƧơ!ƒĂ Ƨơ!ƒ ǇĂǐơǩƖŏ ǅƒĂpǅ ǑǨǆžǅ ǇǆžǇǈĂǂŏ!
78	ǇƒƧƞǦ5 ǇǦǈĂƶǐǆž ǇǦǩĂƮ ǁ! ýĂpǅ Ǧǆž ǏǈƶǆžǨ
78	ǸǈǦƖ! ƒĂƶƱpǦ5 ǅǚƖǕƒ Ǒ5 ƇǦƞǋ ƚƥơǅ ǇǆžǨ
160	ǸǩƛƧĂǐ5 ǁơ Ăǅ ǕǦǆž ǁƧǩ ǇǆžǨ
150	ǸǀǹƖŏ ǅ! Ǧǆž Ǐ!ǫ ƾǹƖ ǇǆžǨ
56	ǸŏǐƵ ƠŏǈǦǆžǹ ƔƦƶŏ ǸŏǐƵ Ơŏǈ ǇǆžǨ
86	ƾƑǦƖ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ǇǆžǨ
84	ƧƦpĂ ơƖǆžĂ ƧƖƤ ƚǆžǕƒ ǉƦǋ
40	ǛƑŏƬ ƱǐƖ!ƒ Ǒǹǅ Ǉǹ ƚŏǆžǅ ƧƶƬ ǇǆžǨ ǁƶǆž ýǋ
65	ǅǌǉǈǆž ǁǈǐƖǕ ƾơ!Ǧǹ ǁƛƶǹ ĭƦ!ƒĂ
167	ǉƥŏǹ ǑƖ5ǈ ĭƦ!ƒĂ
50	ǁǹơǦƮ ƾǈƵ ƘƶƱp ǁǐŏĂ
79	ǦǈƥŏƵ ƒƦǋĂ .ƒƥŏƵ ǅĂp ýǂ! Ǉǫ !Ƨǂǹ Ǧǹǅ Ǧŏ
79	ƧŏƧƒĂǀ!Ǧǹ ǁpĂƖ ǁƥŏĂƧ ƚƬƞǈǅ Ǧŏ
127	ǦǌŏǃǦŏ!Ă ǅǦŏǅ ƚƛǚƛ Ƨ5ǦƖǆž!ƒ ƠƖǆžŏ

!űYŬ٤ Ƨ ƥǋǯ

ǈƟ٤Ƭ٤ !ƽƥ	!űYŬ٤ ƅƑǅƨƈ
27	ǇǴǊjƥ!ƒ Ǉǈƒ
87	ǑǈƧƶ!ƒ Ǉǈƒ
93	ǑǉǒƥǆƵ!ƒ Ǉǈƒ
116	ƔǒƪǆƵ!ƒ Ǉǈƒ
69	ýǴƱǈ Ǉǈƒ
55	ƗǒǆǆǒƘ Ǉǈƒ
92	ǇǴǈơ Ǉǈƒ
94	Ƨƞơ Ǉǈƒ
107	ǑǆǩǒǌƵ!ƒ Ƨƞơ Ǉǈƒ
119	ǅƨơ Ǉǈƒ
11	ƾǒƬƧ Ǉǈƒ
37	ƩǴǈƵ Ǉǈƒ
41	ƩǴǈƵ Ǉǈƒ
81	Ƨǈ!ƒ ƥǈƵ Ǉǈƒ
103	Ƨǈ!ƒ ƥǈƵ Ǉǈƒ
93	ǐ ƥƵ Ǉǈƒ
41	ƧǂǴƪƵ Ǉǈƒ
31	ƗǒƱƵ Ǉǈƒ
55	ýǒlƵ Ǉǈƒ
17	ƗǈǒƘp Ǉǈƒ
35	ƗǆƒƥP Ǉǈƒ
44	ƧǒƛǂǇǈƒ
91	ǇǑƶǆ Ǉǈƒ
93	ǑlǌǒǈƵ!ƒ Ƨǂǈ Ǎǈ
93	ǐ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ǅǩǴơ Ǎǈ
107	Ǒ!ƒƨƷ!ƒ ƥǆǴơ Ǎǈ
125	ƗƽǒǉơǍǈ

32	Ǒʅ!ƥǉŰƒ ǇĜŏơ Ăǜ
91	ƥĂƒƥ Ăǜ
84	ƥŏǜƨ Ăǜ
92	ĭ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ƗƵƧƨ Ăǜ
69	ƖƧǆƞ Ǒǜ ǇǛ ƥǆơǆ Ăǜ
15	ĭ Ƨǂʅƺ!ƒ ýűǋ Ăǜ
42	ƗǆĜǆ Ǒǜ
77	ƥǆơ
91	ǑǈƞƺƖ!ƒ ƥǆơ
150	ĭ ƥƧǂ!ƒ ƥǆơ
18	ĬTƵŰƒ
32	Ǒʅ Ă!Űƒ
18	Σŏl!ƒ ƋƧǆƒ
26	Ƨƞơ ǇǛ Σŏl!ƒ ƋƧǆƒ
25	Ǒ!Ʀǌ!ƒ ǅǌʅ ǇǛ ΣĜŏǫ
26	ĭ ƧĜƤǜ!ƒ
30	ĭ Ăʒǜ!ƒ
149	ƥŏƨĂǜ Ƨǂǜ
20	Ʊơĝƞ!ƒ
100	ǑǉĜƞƧƞ!ƒ
20	ĭ ƧǋĂƞ!ƒ
	ƘĜǜ ǇǛ Ǉʅơ
55	Ǒǉ Ʈ ơ!ƒ
57	ǑǜĜƱƤ!ƒ
21	ĈĜʅǉƤ!ƒ
91	ǑǉƱƥ Ƨƒƥ!ƒ
93	ǑǜǋƦ!ƒ
49	ƦĂƶǆ Ƙǉǜ ỷŏǜƧ!ƒ
73	ƧĜǂǜ ǇǛ Ƨŏǜƨ!ƒ

40	ĭ ƧNjƨ!ƒ
86	YĂǂǕƒ ǈǊ ƚdžǎʅ
10	NjŏĂǊŏʅ
35	ƔƱƥ ƥŏʅ
100	ŎƱĂŏʅ!ƒ
30	ŎƶƼǴT!ƒ
116	ŎǊƶT!ƒ
26	ĭ ƥƨǕƒ ĭ ƧƽǉT!ƒ
149	ŎǉǴŏƧƷ!ƒ ƫƥǴƬ!ƒ
117	ĭ ĂǴƬ!ƒ
62	ŎǉǴƶǉƬ!ƒ
73	ŎǉƒƧǊƱ!ƒ
30	ĭ ƧǊƱ!ƒ
12	ǈǊĂƥǏP ǈǊ ǈǊdžơƧ!ƒ ƥǊƵ
73	ǁ ƧǴǊdž ǈǊ Ÿƒ ƥǊƵ
150	ĭ ĂǴƥƧT!ƒ ǈǊdžơƧ!ƒƥǊƵ
50	ƖƧǂǊ ŎǊǄ ǈǊ ǈǊdžơƧ!ƒƥǊƵ
93	ĭ ƥnjdž ǈǊ ǈǊdžơƧ!ƒƥǊƵ
147	ĭ ƧĂnjǉʅ!ƒ ƫƒƨƧ!ƒƥǊƵ
56	Ĭ ƼĂǄ ŎǊǄ ǈǊƒ ŸƒƥǊƵ
159	ŎdžTǉ!ƒ ƴŏƞƵ
150	Ʃ Ă!Ǵʅ!ƒ ŎǏƵ
160	ĭ Ăƥǉ!ƒ ŎǏƵ
149	ŎƸƒƥ ǉƧ!!ƒ ƥŏdžơ!ƒ ƥǊƵ ŎǏƵ
65	Ƨʅ Ǵŏ ǈǊ ƧǴdžƵ
149	Ƨ!TǕƒ ƧdžƵ
18	ƚƶŏǊƧ ŎǊǄ ǈǊ ƧdžƵ
84	ǈǊŏƬơ ǈǊ ǈǊƒƧdžƵ
73	ƚơǏƱ ǈǊ ǈǊƒƧdžƵ

40	þöƧT!ƒ ǈh ĂƧdžƵ
10	lƧķǰƵ
149	ǑǈöƧƥ!ƒ Ǒơķ5
20	ÇƒƧƽ!ƒ
73	ƠőƧT Ǒư Ǵl!ƒ
11	Ƨƽƶɳ ǈhƒ Ǌdžƒþp
30	ǑhƱƧl!ƒ
72	ǄőƱơ!ƒ ǈh Σőp
18	ƗƶőhƧ ǈh þöh!
77	ǁ !Ǵdž
69	ĭ þƧĂǴdž!ƒ
56	Ǒ!Ăķdž!ƒ
149	ǑƱĂh!ƒ þdžơdž
150	þdžǴơ!ƒ þdžơdž
147	ǑƱőlǰT!ƒ þdžơdž
147	ƧőhT þdžơdž
15	ǑƛƒƧdž!ƒ
47	ǊöĂþƧdž
149	ǴpƧƨ!ƒ Ĭ5ƱƬdž
116	ǑƶƤǰ!ƒ
91	ǑƑǴƪǰ!ƒ
72	ƧőTh ǈh ǇǴdžƶǰ!ƒ
35	ĭ ĂĂǰ!ƒ
149	Ǒľőơƨ!ƒ ƗhǊ
88	ƧǴdžƵ ǈh ǄǴTǊ
18	ƗhlƵ ǈh þö!Ă!ƒ

:ÙШƐþĎǁƐǸ þơƑŢĎǁƐ ƕĎǍəƑƼ

1. ǈƕƒ : ĎŢǴƵ ǑƕĎ ƃǴơǓƒ ǓǉǴƛďƒǑ ƧǴǒƧƒǓ Ư Ü ƒ!ƪǍþǒȾ Ü þƒƧ ƒ!ƧƒǒùȾÜ ƱƱ1Ü 1411ǋù ù - -

1991Ďǘ Ǘơloƨ : ƕǴƪĎ ƒ!ƞǍƒƕƧl.

2. ǈƕƒ !ƤƧƒƱ: ƵƕþƒơƧ ƕǈ ƧơďǈǓÜƒǓơȾǴĎ ƒ!ƬƧƵȾ ƒ!ȾƕƧăÜƒ!ƧǒǴƯ Ü ƒ!ďďǈȾȾ ƒ!ƶƧƕǒùȾ

ƒ!ƪǍþǒȾÜ ďƙȾƕ ƒ!ƧƬþÜƱ1Ü 1422 ǋù - 2001Ďǘ Ǘơloƨ : ơƪǒǈ ƕǈ ƵȾǴƬȾ.

3. ǈƕƒ !ƪŢǚƟ: ƵǙďùǴǈ ƕùǈ ƕùǈƒþ!ơǈƵ ùǍĎ ƒ!ơùþǒ Ƚ Ü þďùƬƨÜ ƪǍƧǒȾÜ þƒƧ!ƒƼȾùƧÜ

(Ʊ.þ)Ü1406ǋù-1986Ďǘ Ƕolƨ : ǉǍƧ ƒ!þǒǈ ƵƘƧ.

4. ǈƕƒ !lǒĎ : ďơǒďþ ǈƕ ǑƕĎ ƕȾƧÜƪǴƛȾ ƒ!ǍơƕǈǴ ǈď ďƬǴƑþ ƬǒǓǈǴÜƒ!ǴǴǸƧlÜďƬƢƧÜ þƒƧ!ƼƞùƧ

!ǉƧƒ Ƚ Ü(Ʊ.þ)Ü1420ǋù-1999Ď.

5. ǈƕƒ !lǒĎ: ďơǒďþ ǕƕǈƧ Ƚ Ü ƧƬŢ Ɵƕǉǈ ǑƕĎ þƒǍþÜ ƒ!ďþǒǈȽ ƒ!ďǉǍƧlÜ ƒ!ďƬƙȽ ƒ!ƪȽƼǒȾÜ Ʊ2Ü

1388ǋù-1968Ď.

6. ǈƕƒ !ďďlǈÜƵďƧ ǈƕ ƵǴƑǑÜ ƒ!ƪǴƑȾ ƒ!ƪǍƒý ƼǑ ƤŢǴƑ ƒ ƒ!ƧƪùǍƒý ÜǑǒƧǍƘÜ!ƕǴǈÜþƒƧ!ƕùŢǴƑƧ

ǓƪǕďǒȾÜƱ2Ü 1422 ǋù-2001Ď.

7. ǈǒďǒȾ : ďơďþ ǈƕ ƵƕþƒơǒďĎÜ ƒ!ƞǍƔ ƒ!ŢơǒƠ !ďǈ ƕþý þǒùǈ ƒ!ďùƪǒƠÜƒ!ƧǒǴƯ Ü ƒ!ďďǈȾȾ

ƒ!ƵƧǒƪȾ ƒ!ƪǍþÜƒ!ƼƴǒȾÜƱ1Ü 1424ǋù-2004Ďǘ Ǘơloƨ : ƵǒǑ ơƪǈ ƒ!ǓďƵǑ.

8. ǈƕƒ ǒďǒƨÜ ďơďþ ǈƕ ƵþƒơǒďĎÜ ǓƤǒƨǴƧƒƘ ƒ!ƼlǈǒȾÜ ǒƕƧƘÜ !ƕǴǈÜ þƒƧ !ďƵƧƼùȾ Ü (Ʊ.þ)Ü

1397ǋù-1978Ď.

9. ǈƕƒ ƞƨǐ Ü ďơďþ ǈƕ ơďþÜ ƒ!lƘƒǈǒƧƒ ƒ!ƼlǈǒùȾÜ ƒ!ùǍǴǈƧlÜ ďùŢƧÜ þƒƧ ƒ!ơùǒþ Ƚ Ü (Ʊ.þ)Ü

1426ǋù-2005Ď.

10. [illegible]
[illegible] 1298 [illegible].

11. [illegible] (K.p) (Ʊ.p) [illegible]
[illegible]

12. [illegible]
[illegible] 1426 - 2005 [illegible].

13. [illegible]
[illegible] 1419 - 1989 [illegible].

14. [illegible]
[illegible] 1419 [illegible]

15. [illegible] 1406 -
1986 [illegible].

16. [illegible]
[illegible] 1421 - 2001 [illegible].

17. [illegible]
[illegible] 1424 - 2004 [illegible].

18. [illegible] (Ʊ.p) (K.p).

19. [illegible] (Ʊ.p) (K.p).

20. [illegible] (K.p) (Ʊ.p) [illegible]
[illegible].

LJùhf Sfþ ÜS Ţ ùdž ÜlSĂŢ Ljdž!f Üþ Ţ kldž!f ŀőǦnjljĂ þnjkŋdž!f ŀőfþh Üþdžơ LJh þdžơdž ÜþTS LJhf .21

Dž2006-ùNj1427 Ü1Ʊ ÜƔŋS

LJùhf Sfþ,S Ţ ùdž,lSĂŢ ùljdž!f,þŢ ùkldž!f ŀùőǦnjljĂ þnjkŋdž!f ŀőfþhÜþdžơ LJhþdžơdžÜþTS LJhf .22

.Dž2006,ù ùNj1427 ,1Ʊ,ƔŋS

ÜƴùƑűƱ!f SfþÜS Ţdž ÜlSNjǦl!f ÜljþlljĂÜNhfþcĂ ÜSƶT!f LJʅǦơdž Ŏ5 lþdžƶ!f ÜŎǁƵ ÜȿőTS LJhf .23

.þődžơ!fþhƵ LJőþ!f Ŏőơdž þdžơdž :ȿőlơk ÜDž2006 Ü1Ʊ

ÜŎùhSƶ!f ŀfSùk!f ǨǦőơƹ Sfþ ÜLJǦljh! ÜƘĂSőh Ü ƒ ŢƤdž!f ÜƴőƵǦdžʅƹ LJh ŎǁƵ Ülþőʅ LJhf .24

.ƴǦƺŋ DžőNjfShf ƴőǁƤ :ȿőlơk ÜDž1996-ùNj1417 Ü1Ʊ

SőĂùljk ƟSùT SǦùkƤdž!f Sþù!f Ĭ ùǁƵ SǦkƤdž!f ŀőTǦơ ÜLJőþ!f ǨűƵ þdžơdž : LJőþhǦƵ LJhf .25

.Dž2000-ùNj1421Ü(Ʊ.þ) ÜSǂƺ!f Sfþ ÜLJǦljh!ÜƘĂSőhÜSǦŢhŰf

ÜþőljǦùʅŰfĂ ŎljǦùƶdž!f LJùdž ƌùƱĂdž! Ŏ5 Ǧdž! þőnjdžk!f ÜŸf þhƵ LJh ƻʅĂő : Sh!f þhƵ LJhf .26

.(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜŀhƱSp ŀʅʅƋdžÜSŢdžÜlSNjǦl!fÜ ĭSǂh!f þdžơdžĂ ĭĂǁƶ!f ĬƺƱŢdž:ȿőlơk

ŀùǂǁdždž!f ÜƯǦùőS!f ÜƴǤlkʅùdž!f þfƨ ĬǁƵ ƴkdždž!f ƟST!f ÜƠ!ǦŢ LJh þdžơdž :LJődžőƛƵ LJhf .27

.lj1422 Ü1ƱÜ ĭ ƨĂŋ!f LJhf SfþÜŀőþĂƶʅ!f ŀőhSƶ!f

- ù ùNj1429Ü(Ʊ.þ)Ü ŀőþùơ!f SfþÜSŢùdž ÜlSNjǦl!fÜŀùƺǁ!f ƩőőǦldž Üþdžơ : ƩSǦ5 LJhf .28

Dž2008

ƴùhljơ LJùh þùdžơf DžǦùdžŰf Nùl5 Ŏù5 Ŏùljƺdž!f Ü þùdžơ LJùh Ÿfþùhƶ : ŀùdžfþp LJhf .29

.ùNj1405 Ü1ƱÜSǂƺ!f SfþÜLJǦljh!ÜƘĂSőhÜŎljǦhőT!f

ǁùǁdž!f lSfþ ÜŀőþĂƶʅù!f ŀùőhSƶ!f ŀǂǁdždž!f ÜƯǦőS!fÜŎljƺdž!fÜþdžơ LJh ŸfþhƵ ÜŀdžfþpLJhf .30

.Ăǁơ!f ƟǦkƺ!fþhƵĂ ŎǂSk!f ŸfþhƵ :ȿőlơk ÜDž2010-ùNj1431 Ü5Ʊ Üƨőƨƶ!fþhƵ

ǅ2002 - ùǋ1423 Ü1ƱÜ Ƚöþơ!ƒ ƧƒþÜlƧǋǦl!ƒÜǅöƱƶ!ƒ ǇǇƧl!ƒ Ƨöʅ5kÜýöƵǦǆʅ9 :Ƨöλǂ ǇǇƒ .31

ȽǂdžÜȽöþĂƶʅù!ƒ ȽùöƧƶ!ƒ Ƚùǂǆdž!ƒÜƲǦöƧ!ƒÜȽƞǦdž ǇǇƒ ǇǇʅÜþöƨö ǇǇ þdžơdž : ȽƞǦdž ǇǇƒ .32

.ŎǇǦ!Ŭƒ Ǉŏþ!ƒ ƧƮǦǇ þdžơdž : ƽölơk (Ƙ.þ)Ü1ƱÜýöƨĂk!ƒĂ ƧƬǇ! ƻƧǦƶdž!ƒ

ÜȽöþĂƶʅù!ƒ ȽùöƧƶ!ƒ Ƚǂǆdž!ƒ ÜƲǦöƧ!ƒ ÜǋƞǦdž ǇǇƒ ǇǇʅ ÜþöƨöǇǇ þdžơdž :ȽƞǦdž ǇǇƒ .33

ŎǇǦ!Ǖƒ ǇŏþƒƧƮǦǇ þdžơdž :ƽölơk Ü(Ƙ.þ) Ü1Ʊ ÜƻƧǦƶdž!ƒ Ƚǂdž

ȽǂdžÜȽöþĂƶʅù!ƒ ȽùöƧƶ!ƒ Ƚùǂǆdž!ƒÜƲǦöƧ!ƒÜǋƞǦdž ǇǇƒ ǇǇʅÜþöƨö ǇǇ þdžơdž : ǋƞǦdž ǇǇƒ .34

.ŎǇǦ!Ŭƒ ǇŏþƒƧƮǦǇ þdžơdž : ƽölơkÜýöƨĂk!ƒĂ ƧƬǇ! ƻƧǦƶdž!ƒ

ǅ!ǦùƵ Ƨƒþ ÜȽöþĂƶʅù!ƒ ȽùöƧƶ!ƒ Ƚǂǆdž!ƒ ÜƲǦöƧ!ƒ ÜƳĂƧ5!ƒÜþdžơdž ǇǇ ǅöǋƒƧ ÜƠ5dž ǇǇƒ .35

.ǅ2003-ùùǋ1423 Ü(Ʊ.þ) ÜƔǂ!ƒ

ǅ1996ÜùǋƖ1416 Ü1Ʊ ÜȽƒƧk!ƒ ǦǦöơ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǇǦ! ÜƘĂƧö ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǦʅ! :ƧĂƱǇdž ǇǇƒ .36

Ü4Ʊ ÜƧþǦƮ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǇǦ! ÜƘĂƧö ÜƔƧƶ!ƒ ǇǦʅ! ÜǅƧǂdž ǇǇ þdžơdž ǇŏþƒýǦdžƞ ÜƧĂƱǇdž ǇǇƒ .37

.ǅ2005

-ùùǋ1416 Ü1ƱÜȽ!ǦùʅƧ!ƒ Ƚʅʅăʅ ÜǇǇǦ! ÜƘĂƧöÜýƨƒĂǇ!ƒ ǋl5 ÜƧǂ : þöƨ ĂǇ .38

.ǅ1996

.(Ƙ.þ) Ü(Ʊ.þ) ÜŎƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜƧƮdž ÜlƧǋǦl!ƒ Üǋl5!ƒ ýĂƮ Üþdžơdž ÜlƧǋƨĂ .39

Ƚ!ǦùʅƧ!ƒ Ƚʅùʅǅ ÜǇǇǦ!ÜƘĂƧöÜȽödžǖʅŰƒ ȽƶöƧƬù!ƒ þùƮǦldžÜþdžơdž þǦöƨÜǇƒþùödžơƒ .40

.ǅ2008-ùǋ1429 Ü1ƱÜǇĂƧƬǦǇ

.ǅ2011 Ü10ƱÜŎþǦʅ!ƒ ƧƒþÜǇǇǦ! ƘĂƧöÜýĂơkdž!ƒĂ ƘǦλ!ƒ ÜΣöǇĂþ .41

42. [illegible] 1420 [illegible] 1999.

43. [illegible] 1412 - 1992.

44. [illegible] 1422 - 2001.

45. [illegible] (د.ت) 1415.

46. [illegible] (د.ت) [illegible] 1420.

47. [illegible] 1407 1987 [illegible].

48. [illegible] 1419 - 1999.

49. [illegible] (د.ت) (ط.د).

50. [illegible] 1427 - 2006.

51. [illegible] (د.ت) 1423 - 2003.

52. ƒ!ƙǍƨƨƋǍƥǓ̈ ƥǑ ƭ ƥǐǕƥǍƎƪƙ ƷǓ Ʒ ǓǍ ƉƠǎ ǓǍ ǍƥƤǑƥǍǓ ƥ!ǏƋǓƕ!ǑƈǍƙƨǑǓ!ǕƙǏƒǕ
ƒ!ƨƛǕƕ!ǕƧ1422ǖ5-ƝǕ-2002ǃ.

53. ƒ!ǍƦǕ: ǃƥǍǓƋǕ ƒ!ǐǍƪ ƒ!ƦǍƈǔƒ ƪǍ ƦǍǓƒǕ ƒ!ǌǚǍ ǓǕƷǉǕ ƒ!ǎƨǓƛƒ ǉ ƪƨǙƀǍǕǔǕǍƦƛ
ǍƥǍ ƭƨƤǑǕƛ ƦǏǍ ƦǏǍ ƒ!ƿǕǓƒ ƒ!ƿƙǍ ƒǕƈǍƒƨǑ ƒ!ƪǓƨ ƒ!ǍƕǍǗ ƩƥƤ.

54. ƒ!ǏǍƙǓ: ƢǍƥǍǕ ƫƫƫ ƒ!ǏǍƙǓ ƒ!ǍƦǍǕ ƒ!ƦƥǍǕƦǍǕ ƦƥǍƦǍǕ ƒ!ǍƝǕƨǕ (ƥ.Ƨ)ǕƧ1414ǖ ǕǕ-
1994ǃ.

55. ƒ!ǏǍƙǓ: ƥǍǕ ƢǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƦƥǕƪǕ ƒ!ƫƫƫ ǕƧ1408ǖ ǕǕ-
1988ǃ.

56. ƒ!ƪǍƥ : ǍƥǍǕ ƢǍǕ ƒ!ǏǍǕǔǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ƪƥǕ ƒ!ǕƪǕ ƒ!ǕƥƪǍǔǕ ƒ!ǍƤǍƦǍǕ ƦǍƥǍƦǍƥ
ƒ!ƛƈǍƥǍǕ ǕƒƨǕǔǍ ƒ!ǍƥǍ ƒ!ǍǕƦǍǕ (ƥ.Ƨ) ƥǍǕǍǕ : ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕǍƦǍǕ.

57. ƒ!ƪǍƥǍǕ ƢǍǕ ƒ!ǏǍǕǔǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǕƪǕ ƒ!ǕƥƪǍǔǕ ƒ!ǍƤǍƦǍǕ ƦǍƥǍƦǍǕ ƒ!ǍƦǍǕƦ
ƒ!ƛƈǍƥǍǕ ǕƒƨǕǔǍ (ƥ.Ƨ)ǕƦǍǕǍǕ : ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕǍƦǍǕ.

58. ƒ!ƨǍƥ ǕǍƥǍǕ ƥǍǕǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƨǍǕ ƨǍǕǍ ƥǍǕǍǕ
ƒ!ƤǍƥǕƥǍƦǍǕ ǕƒƨǕǔǍ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕƦ ǕƧ2010ǖ3ǃ.

59. ƒ!ƨǍƥ : ǍƥǍǕ ƢǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǕƙǍƨǍǕ ǕƦǍƥ ǕƙǍǕ ƨǍƥ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƦǍǕ ǕƧ1
1405ǖ ǕǕ.

60. ƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǕǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǕǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǕƧ2ǖ1413 ǕƝ-
1993ǃ.

61. ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ : ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ
ƥǍǕǍƥǍǕ ǍƥǍǕ ƒ!ǍƥǍǕ ǕƧ1411ǖ ǕƝ.

62. ƒ!ơηĂƧ ĭ ÜǒơǒĬÜ ƊƗĿƑŁ ƊǒŎ ƧĂƒơùŀ ƒ!ơƥǒǑùŀ ĂƒT!ƶƧǒŀÜƒ!ǴŊƧlÜƶdùƬTƧÜþƒƧ ƒ!ŧƙùǴƔ

.Ăƒ!ƗǇŀÜƱƠ1Ü 2007ƶǅ.

63. ƒ!ơƗǒǇ ƙǇ ƶdùƗzĂþÜTƧƟ ƒ!ƗǇŀÜþƶdùTƨÜƗĂƧǒǴÜƒ!ƶdŧƙƔ ƒÜƗùǖƶdÖÜƱƠ1Ü 1403ǈùù -

.ƶǅ1983

64. ƒ!ơƬǇÖÜ ŧƙĂƒŧƧÜ ŧ5ǴǒŀÜ ƒǕPǒǴƧ 5Ŏ ơý ƺǴǒŀ ƒǕPƙùƬǴƧÜ ηùþlÜ ƒ!ƶdƶdŧùŀ ƒ!zƧƙǒùŀ

.ƒ!ƗzĂþǒŀÜ þƒƧ ƒ!ƶdǇǈǴƛÜ ƱƠ3Ü 1432ǈù- 2011ƶǅ.

65. ƒ!ơƬǇÖÜ ŧƙĂƒŧƧ Ƕƙ ƶdơƶdþÜ ŧ5ǴǒŀÜ ƒǕPǒǴƧ 5Ŏ ơý ƺǴǒŀ ƒǕPƙƬǴƧÜƙǑĂƘ !ƙǴǇÜƶdƋƗùƗŀ

.ƒ!ƧƗǴ!ŀÜƱƠ1Ü 1421ǈù- 2000ƶǅ.

66. ƒ!ơƬǇÖÜ ŧƙĂƒŧƧÜ ŧ5ǴǒŀÜ ƒǕPǒǴƧ 5Ŏ ơý ƺǴǒŀ ƒǕPƙƬǴƧÜ þƶdTƨÜ ƗĂƧǒŊÜ þƒƧ ƒ!ƙùTǴƑƧÜ

.ƱƠ9Ü 1422ǈù- 2001ƶǅÜ ƙơlǒƨ: Ƶƙþƒ!ǴþƧ ǕƧǴƋĂƱ.

67. ƒ!ơƱǴƔ: ƶdơƶdþ ƙǇ ƶdơƶdþÜ ƶdĂƒǈƔ ƒ!ηǒý !TƧƟ ƶdPǕƬƧ PǒýÜƒ!ƧǴƯ Ü ƒ!ƶdƶdŧŀ ƒ!zƧƬǒŀ

.ƒ!ƗzĂþǒŀÜ þƒƧ ƵǴ!ƶdƙ ƒ!ŧƙƔÜ (ƱƙzŀÜ PǴƬŀ)Ü 1432ǈù- 2003ƶǅ.

68. ƒ!ơƱǴƔÜ ƶdơƶdþÜ ƶdĂƒǈƔ ƒ!ηǒý !TƧƟ ƶdPǕƬƧ PǒýÜ ƒ!ƶdƶdŧŀ ƒ!zƧƬǒùŀ ƒ!ùƗzĂþǒŀÜ þƒƧ

.ƵǴ!ƶdƙ ƒ!ŧƙƔÜ (ƱƙzŀÜ PǴƬŀ)Ü 1423ǈù- 2003ƶǅ.

69. ƒ!ơƶdþƒǑŎÜ ƶdƒƧÜ 5ƑŊ ƒǕƶdǴƶd ƒ!ƙPǴƧĭ ƶdǇ ηǴƶdzŀ ƒ!ùƬơǒƠ ŧƙùǴƔ ƒ!ùƬǴƶdÜŀƶdŧ!ƒƶdƶdŧŀ

.ƒ!zƧƬǒŀ ƒ!ƗzĂþǒŀÜηǴƶdzŀ ƶǅƒ!ƧăÜ (þ.Ʊ)Ü 1412ǈù.

70. ƒ!ơĂǒǈƙÜ ƶdĂƬǒƙǈƶdƧƙơǴƵÜƙƊý ƒ!ơƗǇƙǈ ƙǈƒƧǒ ƙǇƗǇ !ƗǇƶdǴƑƒ ƊǒŎ Ƶƙþƒ!ơƶdǇ Ü ƶdùƬƧÜ ƶdƙǈùŀ

.ƒ!ƙƧǒŀ ƒǕƗǖƶdŀÜƱƠ1Ü 1412ǈùù- 1992ƶǅ.

71. [illegible] 131-130 [illegible] [illegible] 1974..

72. [illegible] 1426 [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 340..

73. [illegible] 1426 [illegible].

74. [illegible] 1402 [illegible].

75. [illegible] 1429 [illegible] 2008 [illegible].

76. [illegible] 1401 [illegible] 1981 [illegible].

77. [illegible] 1407 [illegible] 1987 [illegible].

78. [illegible] 1422 [illegible] 2001 [illegible]

79. [illegible]

.80 Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ ƨƒþÜǈǤùǉƕ!ÜƘĂƨǒƕÜýǤηƨ!ƒ þùǀǰ Ŏù5 ýƒþùƙƵǕƒ ǈƒƨǒǆ ÜþǆǒơƊ ǈƕþǆǒơǆÜŎƕǋƦ!ƒ
.þĂηĂǆ!ƒþƕƵ þǆǒơƊ ýþǤƵĂ ƯĂƶǆ þǆǒơǆ ǏǀƵ : ƾǒǀơƙÜ(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜǂǒǆǀƶƵ!ƒ

.81 ƨùƨ!ƒ : ǐƨƒƨù!ƒ þùǆǒơǆ ǈùƕ ŎùƕƒǂƕƨùƙƤǆ Ü ƨǤùƙƤǆ Ü ƨǤùƙ!ƒ Ţù!ƒ ơǤΘÜ!ǀƨǋǤǀ!ƒƨǆ Ü ƨþÜƨŢùǆ
.(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ)Ü ǂǒþơ!ƒ

.82 ƨƨ!ƒ : ǐƨƒƨ!ƒ þǆǒơǆ ǈƕ ŎƕƊ ƨǂƕÜ ƤǆƙùǤƨ ù!ƒŢ ơǤΘÜǒƨĂƘÜ !ƕǉùǤǈÜ ǆǂƙƕùǂ !ƕǉùǤǈÜƱ1Ü
.ǆ1995-ùǋ1415

.83 ƨƒƨ!ƒ : ǐƨƒƨ!ƒ þǆǒơǆ ǈƕ ƵǆƨÜǆǈǤpƔ ǕƒǆǤǆ !ƒTǤ5ƶŎÜƕǒƨĂƘÜ!ƕǉǤǈÜþƒƨ !ƒηǒýÜƱ1Ü 1413ǋù-
.ǆ1993

.84 ƨƒƨ!ƒ : ǆŢƱ5Ǐ Ţ ǤþƾÜǤƨǒơ þƒƔ ƶ!ƨƔÜƕǒƨĂƘÜ!ƕǉǤǈÜþƒƨ !ƒǂƙùǤƔ ƶƨƕùŎÜƱ5Ü
.ǆ1999-ǰ1420

.85 ƨơǒǀŎÜƕǋƨƒǋǒǆÜ ƨƙǂ5ǒƨ Ăư Ăƒƕ ƱǋÜ!ǤǋƨǀÜǆŢƨÜþƒƨ ǕǆǤǆ ƊơǆùþÜƱ2Ü 1429ǋùù-
.ǆ2008

.86 ƨơǒŎ,ĂǋƕǂƂ,!5ǀǋ ǕƲůǆŎ ĂƊþ!ƙǋ,þǆTƾ,ƪĂƨǒǤ,þƒƨ !5ǂƨ,Ʊ8, 1425ǋùùùùùù -
.ǆ2005

.87 ƨƨǤǉŎÜǆǒơǆ þùƕƵ þƒ!ƶÜǒǆÜǆǤǋý !ƶƨ5ùǤǈ 5ùŎ ƵǀùĂǆ ǀ!ƨǤǈÜƕǒƨĂƘÜ!ƕǉùǤǈÜþƒƨ
.ǆ1988-ùǋ1408Ü(Ʊ.þ)Üƨǂ5!ƒ

.88 ƨƨǂTŎ: ǆǒơǆ þƕǈ ƕǋǤþƨÜ !ƒǆǈĂƨ 5Ŏ !ĂƒƵþÜ ƕƨĂƘÜ !ƕǉǤǈÜ þƒƨ !ƒǂƙƔ !ƵǀǆǒǂÜ Ʊ1Ü
.ýǒƵǤǆƪƨ ǈƪơ þǆǒơǆ: ƾǒǀơƙ Üǆ2000-ùǋ1421

.89 ƨƨǂǀŎ: Pǒƨ !ƒþǒǈ ƕǈ ǆǒơĂþÜ ƒǕƵůǆÜ ƨƒþ !ƶǀǆ !ǀǆůǒǒǈÜƱ5Ü 2002ǆ.

Ü(Ƙ.ƥ) ÜƧƥĜù Ţ Ƨƒƥ ÜLJĜùǈ! ÜƘĂƧùǒ ÜƗƸǘ!ƒ ΣĜƪ ÜƊƪĜ!ƒĂ ŸƒƧĜƞ Ü ĭ ƧTƤǆƨ!ƒ .90

.ǅ1979-ùǋ1399

Ɨƪùƪƌǆ ÜLJĜùǈ! ÜƘĂƧùǒ ÜƊƪǆ!ƒ Ƙǒ!ƒĂ ƖƧǆ!ƒ ǅĜǂơƊ Ŏ5 ý Ţ5ǆ!ƒ ÜƊǒƧǂ!ƒƥƵ ÜLJƒƥǒƨ .91

.ǅ1997-ùùǋ1417 Ü3Ʊ ÜƗ!ĜƪƧ!ƒ

ÜƘĂƧùǒ ÜƗǒǆǘùƪŰƒ ƗƶǒƧT!ƒ Ŏ5 Ɨǒǌƚ5!ƒ ƥƵƒĂƚ!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƨǒƞĂ!ƒ ÜƊǒƧǂ!ƒƥƵ ÜLJƒƥǒƨ .92

.ǅ2001-ùǋ1422 Ü1Ʊ ÜƗ!ĜƪƧ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƌǆ ÜLJĜǈ!

ÜƘĂƧǒ ÜŎǆǘƪŰƒ ƥĜŢƙpŬƒĂ ƖƧŢĜƶǆ!ƒ Ɨǒǌƚ5!ƒ ĜǒĜư ƚ!ƒ ƗƵĂƪĂǆ ÜƥǆơƊ ŎƚƵ :ΣĂ!Ĝƪ!ƒ .93

.ǅ2008-ùǋ1428 Ü11Ʊ ÜLJĜǒƧ!ƒ Ɨƪƪƌǆ ÜLJĜǈ!

ƧƒƥÜƗǒƥĂƶƪù!ƒ ƗǒƵƧƶ!ƒ Ɨǂǆǆ!ƒÜƯĜǒƧ!ƒÜƥĂƒƥ ŎƵƊ LJƚƪÜƗƶTŪƒ LJƵ LJĜǆǒƚƪ : ŎƚĜƙƪƞƪ!ƒ .94

.ŎƚĜƵ!Ŭƒ LJǒƥ!ƒ ƧŢĜƚ ƥǆơǆ : ƾǒƚơƙÜ(Ƙ.ƥ)Ü1ƱÜyǒƨĂƙ!ƒĂ ƧTƚƚ! ƻƧĜƶǆ!ƒ

Ɨùǂǂǆ!ƒÜƯĜǒƧ!ƒ Ü Ɨǒƥùơ!ƒ Ɨùǒƨ!ƊƟƧTƵ Ɨǒƺǆ!ƒ ƠƙƼ ÜLJǆơƧ!ƒƥƵ LJƵ ƥǆơǆÜ ĭ ĂĜƤƪ!ƒ .95

ýƈ ƥùǆơǆĂ Ƨǒư ùƤ!ƒ ǆǒƧǂ!ƒƥƵ : ƾǒƚơƙ Üùǋ1426 Ü1ƱÜƜĜǌƚǆ!ƒ ƧƒƥÜƗǒƥĂƶƪ!ƒ ƗǒƵƧƶ!ƒ

.ƥǒǌ5

Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜƗùǒǆǂƶ!ƒ ƔùƙǂƖ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜLJĜùǈ! ÜƘĂƧùǒ ÜƇĜǌƚ5!ƒ Ɨ5ơƙ ÜLJǒƥ!ƒ ƇǘƵ Ü ĭ ƥǈpƧǆƪ!ƒ .96

.ǅ1984-ùǋ1405

Ɨưǌǈ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƘĂƧǒ ÜƖƧǋĜƚ!ƒ ÜŎǈƥǆ!ƒ LJĂǈĜƚ!ƒ ƟƧT Ŏ5 ƱǒƪĂ!ƒ ÜƾƒƨƧ!ƒƥƵ : ĭ ƧĂǌǈƪ!ƒ .97

.ǅ1969 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜƗǒƵƧƶ!ƒ

Ü1Ʊ ÜƗùǒǆǂƶ!ƒ ƔùƙǂƖ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜLJĜùǈ! ÜƘĂƧùǒ Ü ĭ ĂĜƙ5ǂ! ĭ ĂĜơ!ƒ ÜLJǒƥ!ƒ ýǘƞ ÜŎƱĂǒƪ!ƒ .98

.ǅ2000-ùǋ1421

.ǅ2005-ùùǋ1426 Ü3Ʊ ÜƇĜ5Ă!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƖƧĂŢǈǆ!ƒ ÜƊŪƒ ÜΣǒƧƥƒ LJƵ ƥǆơǆ ÜŎƶ5ĜT!ƒ .99

ƧƒþÜǇǴùǇþ!ÜƘĂƧöƕÜƜǴŋǉǆž!ƒ ƲǴù5!Ɗ ǑǈǴùƶǆž ŦƼƧƶǆž Ĭ!ƍ ƜǴƙƠǆž!ƒ ǑǉƶǆžÜþǆžƠǆž : ǑǉöƕƧƬ!ƒ.100

.ǆž2000-ǉ1421Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜŦöǆžǀƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ

ÜǇǴùǇþ! ÜƘĂƧùöƕ ÜƜǴŋǉǆž!ƒ ǑǉǴƶǆž ŦƼƧƶǆž Ĭ!ƍ ƜǴƙƠǆž!ƒ Ǒǉƺǆž ÜþǆžƠǆž ǇƕþǆžƠǆž :ǑǉöƕƧƬ!ƒ.101

ýþǴùƵ Ă ƯĂùƶǆž ǑùǀƵ :ƽùöǀƠƙ ÜǆžǆŽ2000-ùùǊ1421 Ü(Ʊ.þ) ÜŦöǆžǀƶ!ƒ Ɣƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ

.þĂɳĂǆž!ƒþƕƵ

ŦùöƧƲǉ ÜǑƶưĂ!ƒ ǇǍĂǉǴǀ!ƒ Ŧʅƒƨþ! ýƤþǆž!ƒ ǀþǴǆž Ǒ5 Ƙƒƨ ưǴƠǆž ÜǇǆžƠƧ!ƒþƕƵ :ĭĂǴþƧƬ!ƒ.102

Ĭ!ĂǕƒ Ŧǉʅ!ƒ ÜǇĂǉǴǀ!ƒ Ŧöǀŧ ÜΣǆžǴƤ!ƒ þǆžƠǆž ŦƶǆžǴɳ ÜƔƧƺǆž!ƒ ÜƱǴƕƧ!ƒ ÜƽƠ!ƒ

ŦùöƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŧùŧǀǆžǆž!ƒÜƯǴöƧ!ƒÜŦƕƱƤ!ƒĂ ƔöƱƤ!ƒ ǋǀ5 Ǒ5 ýǆžǴƬ!ƒ ÜǆžöǊƒƧƕƒ ǇƕþĂƶʅÜǆžöƧƬ!ƒ.103

.ǆž2003-ùǊ1423 Ü1ƱÜƧƬǉ! ǇƱĂ!ƒ ƧƒþÜŦöþĂƶʅ!ƒ

ǇùƕƒƧƒþÜƧƮùǆžÜǀƧǊǴǀ!ƒÜƧǴƕƤǕƒ Ĭùǀǉǆž ƟƧƬ ƧǴƱĂǕƒ ýöǉ ÜǑǀƵ ǇƕþǆžƠǆžÜǑǉǴŧĂƬ!ƒ.104

.ǆž2004Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜǆžǆŽöŋ!ƒ

ÜŦùöǆžǀƶ!ƒ Ɣùƙŧ!ƒ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǴùǇþ! ÜƘĂƧöƕ ÜǁǀǴʅǆž!ƒ ƔƧþǕ ǁ!ǴʅǴ!ƒ Ŧƺǀƕ ÜþǆžƠƊ ÜĭĂǴƮ!ƒ .105

.ǇöǊǴƬ ǆžǚʅ!ƒþƕƵ þǆžƠǆž :ƽöǀƠƙ Üǆž1995 -ùǊ1415 Ü(Ʊ.þ)

Ŧù!þƊ ǇùǆžǆžƒƧùǆž!ƒ ƷĂùǀƕ ƟƧùƬ ǆžǚʅù!ƒ ýƕùʅ,ýöƵǴǆžùʅƒ Ǉùƕ þǆžƠǆž:ǑǉǴƶǉƮ!ƒ.106

.ǆž2005- ùǊ1426 ,1Ʊ, ǆžǆŽöŋ!ƒ Ǉƕƒ Ƨƒþ,ƧƮǆž,ǉƧǊǴǀ!ƒ,ǆžǴŧƠǕƒ

-ùùǊ1417 Ü4Ʊ ÜǆžƨƠ Ǉƕƒ Ƨƒþ ÜǇǴǇþ! ÜƘĂƧöƕ ÜŦöƕƧƶ!ƒ Ŧƹǚƕƒǆžɳƶǆž ÜĭĂþƕ ÜŦǉǴƕƱ.107

.ǆž1997

Ü1ƱÜŦ!ǴùʅƧ!ƒ ŦʅùʅƌǆžÜǇǴǇþ!ÜƘĂƧöƕÜǇƈƧǀ!ƒ ýùöĂǆžƙ Ǒ5 ǇǴöƕ!ƒ ƴǆžǴɳÜþǆžƠǆž Ü ĭƧƕƱ!ƒ.108

.ǆž2000 - ùùǊ1420

ÜƧƮùdž ÜƟƓƯùǒǕƒ ƧĂǉ ƟƧT ƟǖƼ!ƒ ǑƿƒƧdž ƗǒTƓơ ÜƥdžơdžǇ ƥdžơǅ Ü ǐĂƓơƱ!ƒ .109

.ùùǌ1318 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜƗǒƧǒdžǕƒ ƗƶƱdž!ƒ

ƴƒƧ!ƒ ǇƧl!ƒ Ǐ!ǫ ǑǋƓƞ!ƒ ƧƮƶ!ƒ ǇdžƳƧƶ!ƒ ƥǉƵ ǑƥǕƒ ƥlǉ!ƒ ơǒƧƓ ÜǓǒǋƒƧƒ ƥdžơǅ :ǊƱ.110

-ùùùǌ1425 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜƗǒƯùƼ!ƒ ÜƗǒƥĂƶƪù!ƒ ƗùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǂdždžĚƒ ÜƗdžƧǂdž!ƒ Ɨǂdž ÜǐƧƞǌ!ƒ

.Ǆ2004

Ǆ!ƓùƵ ÜǇƓǉ! ÜƘĂƧǒ ÜǇƓǒ!ƒĂ ƴǒƥ!ƒĂ ǑǉƓƶdž!ƒ ǄƵ Ǒƽ ǇƓǒǩ!ƒ ÜƥdžơdžǇ ǇǒƪƠ :ǑǒƱ!ƒ.111

.ƗǒƱƵ ǐƥƓǌ :ƽǒlơǩ ÜǄ1987 -ùǌ1407 Ü1Ʊ ÜƳǩǂ!ƒ

ƗùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗùǂdždžĚƒÜƯƓǒƧ!ƒÜƴǒƥƶǩ!ƒĂ ƟƧùƞ!ƒ ƱƒĂƯÜƥdžơdžǇ ƨǒƨƶ!ƒƥƵÜƻǒƱ!ƒƥƵ.112

.Ǆ2005-ùùǌ1426 Ü1ƱÜǇƓǂǒƶ!ƒ ƗǩǂdžÜƗǒƥĂƶƪ!ƒ

ÜƗùǒƼǒƥĂǩ!ƒ ƗùǩǂdžǓ!ƒ ÜƧƮùdž ÜlƧǌƓl!ƒ ÜƴǒǊƤ ƴƼldž ƴơ Ǒƽ ƴǒǬ!ƒ ƇƓƼT ÜƥdžơdžǇ ÜǑǉƓdžǈƶ!ƒ.113

Ǆ2012-ùǌ1433 Ü2Ʊ

ǁdž!ƒ ƗǩǂdžÜƗǒƥĂƶƪ!ƒ ƗǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǂdždždžÜƯƓƧ!ƒÜǑdžǖƪǕƒ ƳƥǕƒ ǋǌǉdžÜƳƒƥƵ :ǑǉǒƧƶ!ƒ.114

.Ǆ2010 - ùǌ1431 Ü1ƱÜƗǒƱĂ!ƒ ƥǌƽ

ÜƗǒƥĂƶƪù!ƒ ƗùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǂdždžĚƒ ÜƯƓƧ!ƒ ÜǊdžƓǂơǅĂ ǊƵƒĂǉǅ ƩƓǩƥǕƒ ÜǇƪơdž!ƒƥƵ ÜƧǂƪƶ!ƒ.115

.ùùǌ1425 Ü1Ʊ ÜǛƓǌǉdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ɨǩǂdž

ÜƗǒƥĂƶƪù!ƒ ƗùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǂdždžĚƒ ÜƯƓƧ!ƒÜƇƒĂƪ lƧƱǉĂ ÜƴƨƷ!ƒ ƧƶT ÜǇƪơdž!ƒƥƵÜƧǂƪƶ!ƒ.116

.ùǌ1431 Ü1ƱÜǛƓǌǉdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ Ɨǩǂdž

Ü1Ʊ ÜƗǒdždžƶ!ƒ Ƴǩǂ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜǇƓǉ! ÜƘĂƧǒ ÜǑƶƼƓT!ƒ ǄƓdžǕƒ ǊǈƼ Ǒƽ ǇƓǒ!ƒ ÜǏǒơǒ ÜǑǉƒƧdžƶ!ƒ.117

.ǐƨƓƞơ ƥdžơǅ :ƽǒlơǩ ÜǄ2002-ùùǌ1423

ǈùƞƒ ƨƒƥÜǈǤǉ!ÜƘĂƨǒƞÜǊùƙ!ƥǅĂ Ŏǂ!Ǥǆ!ƒ ǊǀƼ!ƒ ǂǉĂƥǆ ÜǈǆŏơƧ!ƒƥƞƵ ǈƞ ƭƥǤƮ!ƒ : ŎǉǤǒƨƺ!ƒ.118

.ǅ2008-ùùǋ1429 Ü1ƱÜǅƨơ

ǈƞƒÜǈǤùǉƞ!ÜƘĂƨǒƞÜǅǅǆ!ƒ ƘƒƥǤùƵĂ ƘùǒǆǇ!ƒ ǅǤǂơǅÜǈǆŏơƧ!ƒƥùƞƵ ǈƞ ƭƥǤƮ!ƒ : ŎǉǤǒƨƺ!ƒ.119

.ǅ2006-ùǋ1427 Ü1ƱÜǅƨơ

ǂùƞǤơ!ƒ ƨùƛǂƙ ǂùǒǌǀƼ ýǇǤƪǆ Ŏƽ ƘǤǀǒǀơƙ Ă ăĂǤƙƼ ÜǈǆŏơƧ!ƒƥƞƵ ǈƞ ƭƥǤƮ!ƒ :ŎǉǤǒƨƺ!ƒ.120

.ǅ2007-ùǋ1428 Ü1Ʊ ÜǅƨơǈƞƒƨƒƥÜǈǤǉ! ÜƘĂƨǒƞ ÜǤǌǒ!ǥ

Ü5ƱÜǀƥĂùǆơ ǈùƞ ƨƒƥÜǤǒƞǒ!ÜǈǒƙǒƼ!ƨÜǈǒƥù!ƒ Ŏùƽ Ăǈƺ!ƒÜǈơƨ!ƒƥƞƵ ǈƞ ƭƥǤƮ!ƒÜŎǉǤǒƨƺ!ƒ.121

.ǅ2006

.(Ƙ.ƥ)Ü(Ʊ.ƥ)ÜǅƥƨŬƒ ƨƒƥÜǈǤǉ!ÜƘĂƨǒƞÜǈǒƥ!ƒ ǅĂǈƵ ǤǤǒơǥÜƥǆǒơǆÜŎ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ.122

ƥùùǆơǆ:ƭǒǀơƙÜýĂùùƮŰƒ ǅùùǈƵ ǈùùǆ ǏƼƮùùƙƪǆ!ƒÜƥǆǒơǆ ǈƥùùǆơǆÜŎ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ.123

.ǅ1997-ǉ1417 Ü1ƱÜǂ!Ǥƪƨ!ƒ ǂƪƪƌǆÜǈǤǉ!ÜƘĂƨǒƞÜÜƨǀƬŬƒ

Ü1Ʊ ÜŎƞƨƶ!ƒ ƨǂƼ!ƒ ƨƒƥ ÜǈǤǉ! ÜƘĂƨǒƞ ÜǂƹŭƞƵ ǅĂǈƵ Ŏƽ ƟǤươŰƒ ÜƔǒƱƤ!ƒ ÜŎǉǒĂƨƺ!ƒ.124

.ǅ2000

Ü2ƱÜƨǤùǆƵ ƨƒƥÜǈƥƨŬƒÜǈǤǆƵÜǤǤǋǀƼ!ƒ ƻ ŭƙƤƒ Ŏƽ ǂǒƥơ!ƒ ýǈƵ ƨƛǅ ÜǈǒƪǤǒ ƨǋǤǆÜýơƼ!ƒ.125

.ǅ2009- ùǋ1430

Ü2ƱÜǂǒƥǌ!ƒ ǂƞƙǂǆÜǤǤươƞ!ƒ ƨƒƥ!ƒÜƥǤǀƵŰƒ ƠǒơƮ Ĭ!ǥ ƥǤƬƨŰƒÜǈƒƨĂƼ ǈƞ ƠǤƮÜǈƒƨĂƼ!ƒ.126

.ǅ2002-ǉ1423

Ü2ƱÜǂ!ǤùƪƨƒƗǂƪùƪƌǆÜǈǤǉ! ƘĂƨǒƞÜƱǒơǆ!ƒ ƩĂǆǤǀ!ÜƔĂǀƶǒ ǈƞ ƥǆơǆ : ǐƥǤƞ ƨĂƨǒƼ!ƒ.127

.ǅ1987ÜùǋƆ1407

ÜDž1994 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜƔƧùʓ!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜLJǴùLjƅ! ÜƘĂƧùǒƅ ÜlƧǒPR!ƒ ÜΣǒƧƥǫ LJƅ ƥdžơD :ŎƼƒƧl!ƒ.128

.Ŏɳơ ƥdžơdž :ƽǒlơƙ

ÜlƧNjǴl!ƒÜĦljʅù!ƒĂ LJcƧùl!ƒ ǴĂùư Ŏù5 Ĭlǒùʅ Ădž!ƒĂ ǴǴùljʓ!ƒ NJl5ÜƵʅĂǒ : ĭĂǴưƧl!ƒ.129

.Dž2006-ùNj4،1427ƱÜĦƅNjĂ ĦƅƙǂdžÜƧƬdž

Ɣùƙǂ!ƒ ƧƒƥÜƧƬùdž ÜlƧNjǴùl!ƒ Ü LJcƧùl!ƒ DžǴùǂơŬ ydžǴɳ!ƒ ÜƥdžơD LJƅ ƥdžơdž : ŎƅƱƧl!ƒ.130

.Dž1964 - ùNj1384 Ü2ƱÜĦǒƧƬdž!ƒ

.Dž1988-ùNj1408 Ü5ƱÜƽĂƧT!ƒ ƧƒƥÜƧƬdžÜlƧNjǴl!ƒÜLJcƧl!ƒ ýǚƱ Ŏ5Üƥǒʅ : ƔƱƿ.131

Ü8Ʊ ÜƽĂƧTù!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜƧƬùdž ÜlƧNjǴùl!ƒ ÜNJùɳNjǴljdžĂ NJ!ĂùƬD ŎƅƥǕƒ ƥlLj!ƒ Üƥǒʅ ÜƔƱƿ.132

.Dž2003-ùNj1424

Ħʅʅƌdž ÜLJǴLjƅ! ÜƘĂƧǒƅ ÜǴǴnjl5!ƒ ƔNjƒRdž Ħ5ƧƶdžŎ5 Ǵǵdžlƶ!ƒ Ħǒlơ Üƥdžơdž LJƅ ƧǂƅĂƅD :ýǴ5l!ƒ.133

.(Ƙ.ƥ)Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜĦ!Ǵʅ Ƨ!ƒ

ƧƒƥÜƧƬùdžÜlƧNjǴl!ƒÜýĂƬǕƒ DžùlƵ LJùdž ýĂdžƶdž!ƒ ýĂƬơÜLJʅơ ƽǒƥƬ ƥdžơdžÜŎɳĂLjl!ƒ.134

.ĭĂǴƱnjƱ!ƒ ƥdžơD :ƽǒlơƙÜ(Ƙ.ƥ)Ü(Ʊ.ƥ)ÜĦlǒư5!ƒ

ÜƧƬùdž ÜlƧNjǴl!ƒÜĦǒʅǴƅƶ!ƒ Ħ!Ăƥ!ƒ ƧƥƬ ĬƙơNJƙƌTljRljdž ýƨʓ!ƒÜĦǒƅƧƶ!ƒ ƧǴƱƿǕƒ ǴǴƅƥD Ħljɳ!.135

.Dž1964 Ü2Ʊ ÜƵƧǴƶdž!ƒ Ƨƒƥ

LJƅ ƥǒʅ!ƒ :ƽǒlơƙÜ(Ƙ.ƥ)Ü(Ʊ.ƥ)ÜLJǴLjƅ! ÜƘĂƧǒƅÜLJĂǒƶ!ƒĂ ƘǂLj!ƒ ÜƥdžơdžLJƅ ŎlƵ ÜĭƥƧĂǴdž!ƒ.136

.ƥĂƬldž!ƒƥƅƵ

.(Ʊ.ƥ)Ü(Ƙ.ƥ)ÜƧǂ5!ƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜLJǴLjƅ!ÜƘĂƧǒƅ ÜƧǒƅǂ!ƒ ĭĂǴơ!ƒ ƔǴƙǂ Ü ĭƧĂǴdž!ƒ.137

Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜĦùǒƅƧƶ!ƒ Ħùʓl!ƒ ydžɳdžÜƧƬùdž ÜlƧNjǴùl!ƒ ÜƨǒɳĂ!ƒ Džɳƶdž!ƒ :ĦǒƅƧƶ!ƒ Ħʓl!ƒ ydžɳdž.138

.Dž1980

ƨ Ţ ù ƙǉdž Ĭ ù!ǫ ƴƞƒƧ!ƒ ĭ Ƨηnj!ƒ ǇƧǀ!ƒ ƨ Ţ ƙǉdž ǇDž ŦƞƱƧƥ Ŏ5 ƧƶT!ƒÜƥdžơdž ƥŏƶʅ :ƥdžơdž.139

Üùù Ǌ1424 Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜŎ5Ǵǀƛ!ƒ ƴdžηdž!ƒ Üǀƥơƙdž!ƒ ŦŏƞƧƶ!ƒ ƘƒƧǴdžǕƒ ÜŎƞƲĂƞ Ü Σ džǴƤ!ƒ ǇƧǀ!ƒ

.Dž2003

DžǴdžǕƒ ƔǊǷdž Ĭ ǀƵ ƨ ǖƤ!ƒ ǇDž ƠηƒƧ!ƒ Ŧ5Ƨƶdž Ŏ5 ƨǴŢǉǕƒ ÜǇǴdžŏǀʅ Ǉƞ Ŏǀ Ƶ :ĭĂƒƥƧdž!ƒ.140

.ù Ǌ1419 Ü1Ʊ ÜŎƞƧƶ!ƒ Ɨ ƒƧƙ!ƒ ǂǴŏơǫ Ƨƒƥ ÜǇǴǉƞ! ÜƘĂƧŏƞ Üƴƞǉơ Ǉƞ ƥdžơǅ

ÜŦŏ5ǀʅ ù!ƒ ŦƶƞƱdž!ƒÜƧ Ţ ùdžÜǀƧǊǴǀ!ƒÜǂƒƧƶT!ƒ Ĭ ùǀƵ ǂǴùdžǀƶ!ƒ ǷƤǅdž Ŏ5 ƠTĂdž!ƒÜŎǉǴƞƨ Ƨdž!ƒ.141

.ù Ǌ1343

Džù ƥƧǕƒ Ƨƒƥ ÜǇǴǉƞ! ÜƘĂƧŏƞ Ü ĭ ƥƙƞdž!ƒ Ŧŏƒƥƞ ƟƧT Ŧŏƒƥnj!ƒ ÜƧǂƞ Ŏƞǅ Ǉƞ Ŏǀ Ƶ :ŎǉǴǉŏƸ Ƨdž!ƒ.142

.(Ƙ.ƥ) Ü(Ʊ.ƥ) ÜDžƥƧǕƒ Ŏƞǅ Ǉƞ

Ü1ƱÜƥTƧ!ƒÜŦŏƥĂƶʅ ù!ƒ Ŧùŏƞƶ!ƒ Ŧù ǂǀdždž!ƒÜ Ư ǴŏƧ!ƒ ÜDžǀʅ ùdž Ơŏơù Ţ Ü ƜǴηơ!ƒ : Džǀʅdž.143

.Dž2001-ù Ǌ1422

Ƨƒƥ ÜǇǴùǉƞ! ÜƘĂƧùŏƞ ÜƔŏƱƧ!ƒ Σ!ƥǉǕƒ ǇŢ Ƹ ǇDž ƔŏƱ!ƒ Ơ5ǉ Üƥdžơdž Ǉƞ ƥdžơǅ Ü ĭ Ƨǀdž.144

.ù Ǌ1968 ÜƧƥǴŢ

ÜǇǴǉƞ! ÜƘĂƧŏƞÜƥǴǀǉ!ƒ ǇŏƛƥơdžƘ!ƒ ƘǴǀŏƞƱƙ ǂĂư Ŏ5 Ɨ ŏƥơ!ƒ DžĂǀƵÜƳƒƥƞƵ ǀƨdžơ Ü ĭ ƧǴƞŏǀdž!ƒ.145

.Dž2003-ùù Ǌ1423 Ü1Ʊ ÜDžƨơ Ǉƞƒ Ƨƒƥ

ƥǜdžơǅ ƠǀǴǜ Ţ : ƾ ǜŏǀơƙÜ ŎdžǕǜʅǕƒ Ɣǜƙǂdž!ƒ ÜǇƥƧǕƒ ÜǇǴdžƵÜŦǜŏǉƥǀ!ƒ Ɣǜ ǊƒĂdž!ƒ.146

.Dž2004 - ù Ǌ2،1425ƱÜŎdžǴT!ƒ

-ùù Ǌ1412 Ü1Ʊ ÜŦùŏƙŏĂǂ!ƒ ŦŏdžǕù ʅǕƒ ǇĂƑT!ƒĂ ƨǴƥĂǕƒ ǀƧƒƨĂ ÜŦŏnjǀ5!ƒ ŦƵĂʅĂdž!ƒ.147

.Dž1992

ÜⱢù5Ƨƺdžǃƒ Ƨƒþ ÜLJƓùǈ! ÜƘĂƧǒ ÜƧƓƙƤdžǃƒ ýǒƺǃ ƧƓǒƙƤŰƒ ÜþĂdžơdž LJ Ÿƒþ Ƶ ÜŎƮĂdžǃƒ.148

.Ǆ2004-ùǋ1425 Ü3Ʊ

ÜȿTùdžþ ÜƓùǋǈĂǈ5Ă ƓǋdžĂƵĂ Ɠǋƪƪ ⱢǒƧƺǃƒ ⱢƸŰǃƒ ÜⱢⱡǈơ LJƪơ LJdžơƧǃƒþƵ :Ŏǈƒþǒdžǃƒǃƒǃƒ.149

.Ǆ2007 -ùǋ1428 Ü2Ʊ ÜǄǃƒ Ƨƒþ ÜⱢǒƧĂƪ

ƧƒþÜⱢǒþĂƺƪùǃƒ ⱢùǒƧƺǃƒ ⱢⱡdždžǃƒÜⱢdžƧⱡdžǃƒ ⱢⱡdžÜŎƑƓƪǈǃƒ ⱢƤǒTdžÜƔǒƺT LJ þdžơ ÜŎƑƓƪǈǃƒ.150

.ŎǈĂƺǃƒ ǄƙƓơ : ȿǒǀơƙ Üùǋ1432 Ü1ƱÜþƑƒĂǃƒ ǄǃƓƵ

þùǒƨ Ŏù LJùƒ ⱢǃƓùƪƧ Ĭùǃ Ƶ ŎǈƒĂþùǃƒ Ⱡùǋⱡƒ Ăǃƒ ÜǄǒùǈƸ LJù þùdžơÜĭĂƒƧǈǃƒ.151

.Ǆ2008 -ùǋ1429Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜƧⱡǃƒ ƧƒþÜLJƓǈǃƒÜƘĂƧǒÜŎǈƒĂƧǀǃƒ

ⱢùǒƧƺǃƒ ⱢùⱡdždžǃƒÜƯƓǒƧǃƒÜLJƧƓǀdžǃƒ ǋǀùǃƒ ýĂùƮ ǄƵ Ŏ5 ƔǋdžǃƒÜǄǒƧⱡǃƒþƵ :Ɫdžǈǃƒǃƒ.152

.Ǆ2004-ùǋ3،1424ƱÜþTƧǃƒ ⱢƙⱡdžÜⱢǒþĂƺƪǃƒ

ⱢƙⱡdžÜⱢǒþĂƺƪùǃƒ ⱢùǒƧƺǃƒ ⱢùⱡdždžǃƒÜǀþƞÜƔǋdžǃƒ ΘƧT YĂdžƞdžǃƒ ƔƓⱡÜĬǒơǒ : ĭĂĂǈǃƒ.153

.(Ƙ.þ)Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜþTƧǃƒ

-ùùǋ1410 Ü1Ʊ ÜƧⱡǃƒ Ƨƒþ ÜǋǒƧĂƪ ÜȿTdžþ ÜǋǒǈƙǃƒƧǒƧơƙ ÜƧƧT LJ Ĭǒơǒ :ĭĂĂǈǃƒ.154

.Ǆ1990

ⱢùǒƧƺǃƒ Ɫùⱡdždžǃƒ Üǀþùƞ Ü LJǒùƙdžǃƒ ǀþdžƵĂ LJǒƓƱǃƒ ƜƓǋǈdž ÜƧƧT LJ Ĭǒơǒ :ĭĂĂǈǃƒ.155

. Ǆ2005-ùǋ1426 Ü1Ʊ ÜƜƓǋǈdžǃƒ Ƨƒþ ÜⱢǒþĂƺƪǃƒ

ÜþƓTƧŰƒ Ɫƙⱡdž ÜⱢǒþĂƺƪǃƒ ⱢǒƧƺǃƒ Ɫⱡdždžǃƒ Üǀþƞ ÜƔǋdžǃƒ ΘƧT YĂdžƞdžǃƒ ÜĬǒơǒ :ĭĂĂǈǃƒ.156

.(Ƙ.þ) Ü(Ʊ.þ)

ƧƒþÜLJƓùǈ!ÜƘĂƧǒÜƜƓƞơǃƒ ǄƪùdžƠǒơùƮ ΘƧùT ƜƓǋǈdžǃƒÜƧƧùT LJ Ĭǒơǒ:ĭĂĂǈǃƒ.157

.Ǆ2006-ùǋ1427 Ü12ƱÜⱢ5Ƨƺdžǃƒ

Ăùnjǃ!ƒ ƘƠùďƧơď ǇùƵ ƳƠùƵƧ!ƒ ƻ ùǂ ÜþùďơƏ ǇùǊ þùďơƉ Ü ƨùηơ ǇǊƒ : Őďǩŏnj!ƒ.158

þùďơď :ƽùŏǀơǩÜĎ1986-ùùùǋ1406 Ü1ƱÜȽùŏďǃz!ƒ Ɣǩǂ!ƒ ƨƒþÜǇƠǊ!ÜƘĂƨŏǊÜƳƠďȠ!ƒĂ

.ƠƱƵ ƨþƠǀ!ƒþǊƵ

.ùǋ1412Ü(Ʊ.þ)ÜƧǂƽ!ƒ ƨƒþÜǇƠǊ!ÜƘĂƨŏǊÜþƑƒĂƽ!ƒ ƴǊǇďĂ þƑƒƨ!ƒ ƴďηď ÜƧηơ ǇǊƒÜŎďǩŏnj!ƒ.159

Ƚùŏ ĂǊƨǩ!ƒ ĎĂǃz!ƒ ÜþĂzȠ ǁǃď!ƒ ȽzďƠη Ƚǁηď .ȽŏĂǇzď!ƒ ƽĂǀơ!ƒ ƴŏǊ .2011ÜþďơƉ :ƻȠĂŏ!ƒ.160

.(4) Ü ȽŏďǖȠŬƒ ƘƠȠƒƨþ!ƒĂ

Abstract

Al- Mukhaini, Abdallah Bin Saeed. Judgments Relating to poetry and it Contemporary Poets and Applications. MA Thesis, Yarmouk University, Faculty of Sharia, Fiqih and Fiqih Fundamentals Department, 2013. (Supervisor: Professor Ali Al- Omari).

The study aimed to examine the jurisprudence scholars sayings about jurisprudence judgments relating to poetry and contemporary poets and their applications. Results of the study indicated that poetry is permitted in Islamic Sharia on ordinary individuals but prohibited on Prophet Mohammad as it opposes his status in Islam. Furthermore, the purposes of poetry in Islam (e.g. praise, satire and panegyric) is sometimes permitted and sometimes not as the poet can't praise a person not worth and this is prohibited in Islam but praising an adequate individual worth it is permitted. As for satire, it is permitted sometimes such as to satire the nonbelievers and is prohibited to satire Muslims. As for panegyric, it is permitted in Islam as if it isn’t used as before Islam (Jaheleyya).

As for love poetry, some is prohibited and other is permitted as if the poet says love poetry for someone who is stranger to him, it is prohibited but not if this someone who is not a stranger (wife for example).

The study also addressed singing with music which is likely permitted while suing an instrument in singing is prohibited.

The study addressed excerption from Quran in poetry and found that verses are not to be borrowed from Quran but words are not.

The study addressed women's recitation of poetry in front of strange men and this is permitted stipulated by that those men are not fascinated by the woman' s voice.

Furthermore, the study addressed saying the name of God before reciting poetry which is permitted and it was found that it is permitted to travel to other regions to attend poetry festivals.

The study addressed the use of Shari authorization to travel to other regions to attend poetry festivals containing forbidden acts and it was found that this is permitted. With respect to taking a pay for teaching poetry, it was found that taking a pay for teaching poetry is permitted. Waqef on poets was found in this study to be permitted. The study concluded that teaching poetry is one form of continuous charity and is thus permitted. The study found that to play drums in wedding ceremonies and to sing poetry is forbidden for men but not for women.

The study investigated the moral rights of poetry and it was found that poetry is one form of contemporary moral rights, that it has a certain fiscal value and can be sold.

The study addressed the right of Zakka in poetry and concluded by satiating that there is no Zakka in poetry, but is subject to in heritage.

The study also addressed poetry competitions and found that it is permitted to take compensation in these competitions.

As for Islamic songs competitions, it was found that it is permitted to participate in them as they are basically permitted.

Ǹùùẓǳ ăƧùùŋǒ ŬĂ ĭƧùùŋǒ ɕƵƓùùƬ ƗùùùẓƕƧǅ ƟƓùùù Ʈ Ɠùùùǒ ƇƒƧẓƬùùù!ƒĂ

ǸẓǳƪùùƙǇǅ ǸùùǀơǇùùǳ ɕƵƓùùƬĂ Ɨùùùẓǳẓǳ!ƒ Ʊùùùƪ Ă ƥƬùùùǉǒ ɕƵƓùùùƬĂ

Ǹẓƽ Ʈ ùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùùƙ ǇǅǑơƙƪ ùùùùùùùƙ Ǔ ɕƵƓ ùùùùùùƬĂ

ʠøøøøøǄøøøøøøøƟƓ !øøøøøøøøøøøƗ

ǇjøøøøøøøǂǁƐ